



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

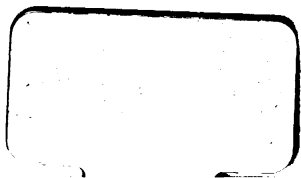
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

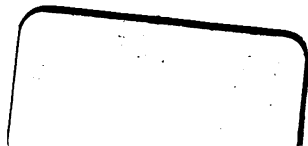
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



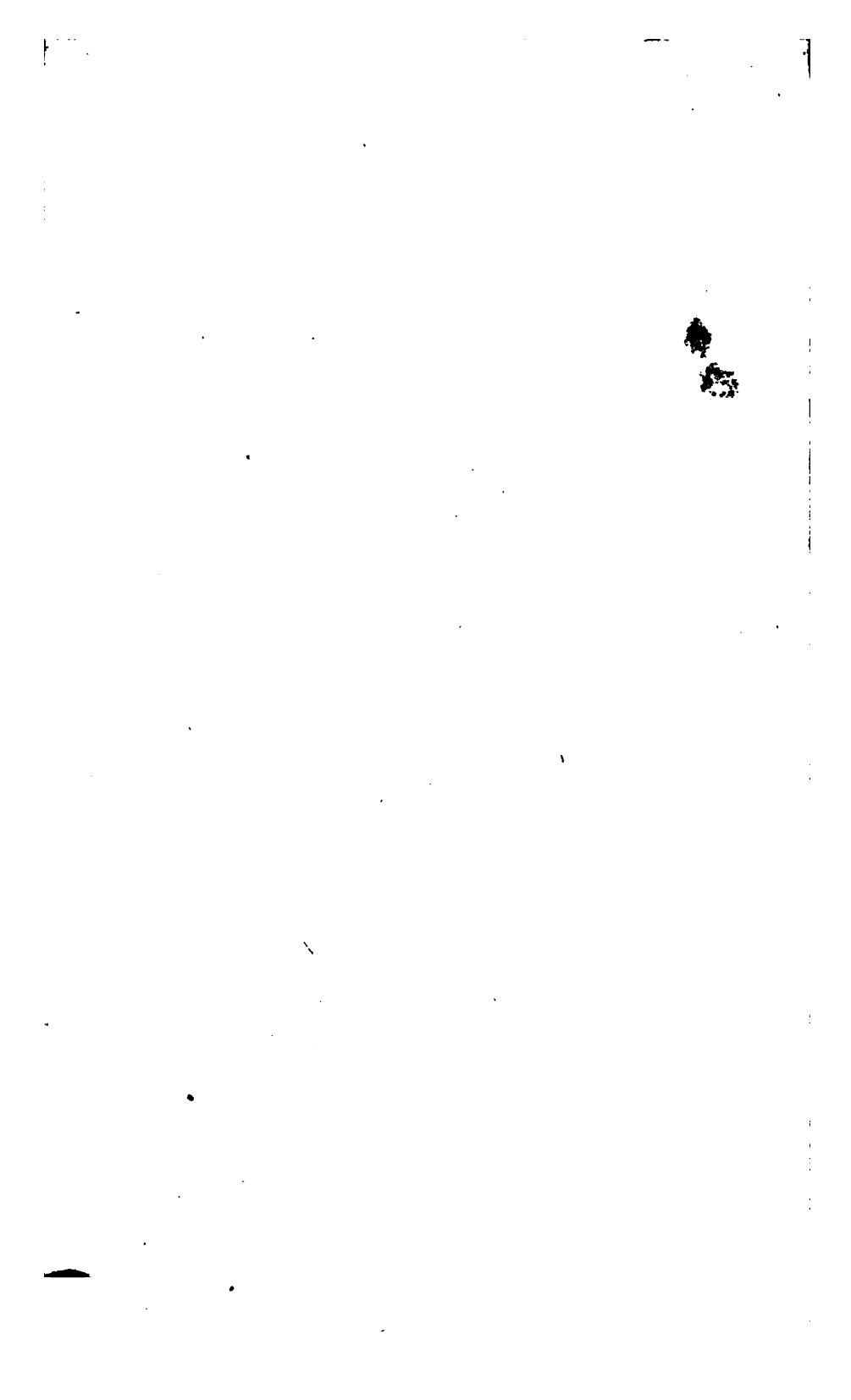
BR
AW
TJ.



BB
AWJ
TJc



Tom B. Richards



Wentworth, - 1810, 1818, 1819.

COMPLETE INDEX

TO

WENTWORTH'S

SYSTEM OF PLEADING.

COMPILED WITH A VIEW TO

LESSEN THE LABOURS OF THE PROFESSION

IN REFERRING TO THOSE

VALUABLE PRECEDENTS.

*Ne qua studio disposita fidei,
Intellecta priusquam sint, contempta relinquo.*
LUCRET.



NEW-YORK:

**PUBLISHED BY GOULD AND BANKS,
LAW-BOOKSELLERS,**

**CORNER OF NASSAU AND SPRUCE STREETS, OPPOSITE THE CITY HALL,
AND BY WILLIAM GOULD AND CO.
STATE STREET, ALBANY.**

*E. Merriam and Co. Printers.
1822.*

SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK, ss.

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on the 30th day of July, in the 47th year of the Independence of the United States of America, GOULD and BANKS of the L. S. said District have deposited in this office the title of a book the right whereof they claim as proprietors in the words following, to wit :

“ A Complete Index to Wentworth’s System of Pleading. Compiled with a view to lessen the labours of the Profession in referring to those valuable Precedents.

*Ne qua studia disposita fidei,
Intellecta priusquam sint, contempta relinquant.*

LUCRET.”

IN CONFORMITY to the act of Congress of the United States, entitled “ An Act for the encouragement of Learning, by securing the copies of Maps, Charts, and Books, to the authors and proprietors of such copies, during the time therein mentioned.” And also to an Act, entitled “ an Act, supplementary to an act, entitled an Act for the encouragement of Learning, by securing the copies of Maps, Charts, and Books, to the authors and proprietors of such copies, during the times therein mentioned, and extending the benefits thereof to the arts of designing, engraving, and etching historical and other prints.”

JAS: DILL,

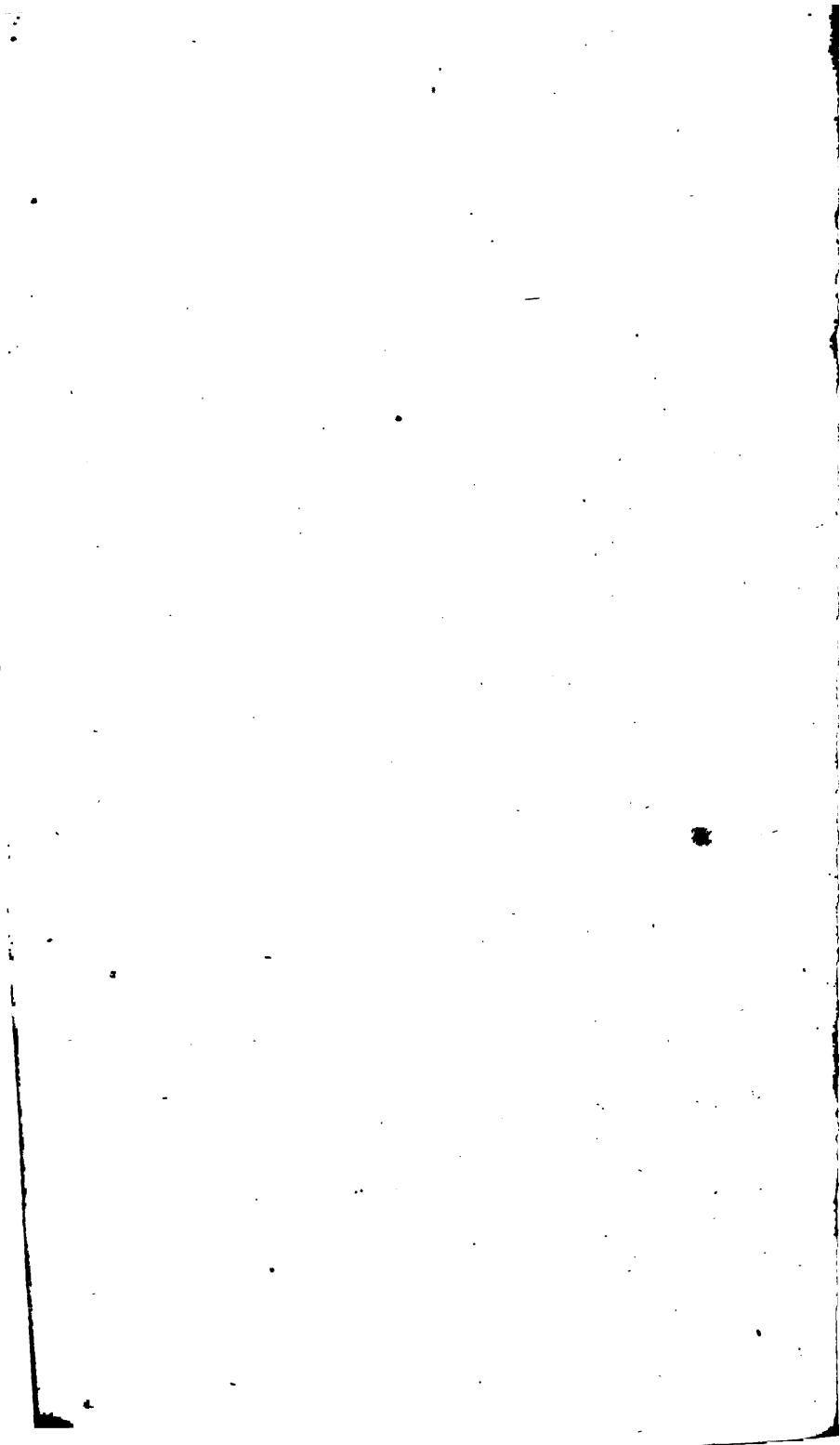
Clerk of the Southern District of New-York.

PREFACE.

WHILE the correctness of the Precedents in pleading contained in WENTWORTH'S collection, have been universally admitted by the profession, the work has been considered nearly useless from the total want of all method and form in the arrangement of the different heads and subjects of the work. The precedents in each form of action, were promiscuously scattered through the whole ten volumes; and the indexes which Mr. WENTWORTH had furnished, had the sole merit of increasing the bulk and price of the work. Any thing in the shape of special pleading from such men as GARROW, LAWES, WOOD, TYDD and BARROW, must command attention from legal men, but they could hardly be expected to carry their respect for these great masters of their art so far as to attempt to extract their wisdom from the chaotic volumes in question. To obviate the difficulty experienced in referring to these valuable precedents, at the suggestion of the publisher, the task of compiling this index was undertaken.

In the work itself the marginal notes serving as references to the precedents occupy in the several indexes, at least, a thousand pages. In this index they have been brought into the compass of less than three hundred pages, and it is believed, too little brevity, no where adopted.

NEW-YORK, APRIL 10th, 1823.



INDEX.

ABATEMENT,

pleas in,

privilege by clerk of the errors in C. B. to an action in K. B. I. 1.

clerk in exchequer to the jurisdiction of C.B. I. 5.

clerk to chief clerk sued as a common person, I. 16.

attorney in K. B. partner with another in C. B. I. 29.

the like sued as a common person (on a bail bond) I. 32.

the like in C. B. to an action in K. B. I. 38, 48.

the like sued in his own court as a common person. I. 40.

attorney declared against as in custody of the marshal, I. 46.

attorney in C. B. impleaded by original. I. 53, VIII. 161.

the like in B. R. I. 64.

attachment sued out before cause of action accrued. I. 55.

Coverture of the plaintiff. I. 41.

of the defendant. I. 51.

affidavit of the thereof. I. 41. (*and see title "Affidavit"*)

Nonjoinder of another executor. I. 13.

a similar at the suit of, the same. I. 13.

of a joint promissor. I. 16, 33, 68.

ABATEMENT, (*continued.*)

pleas in,

a similar plea as to part and bar to the residue.

I. 17.

of joint promissors (partners in trade) I. 27,
28. 44.

the like as to part and nonassumpsit to residue.

I. 47.

of another joint administrator. I. 56.

of other co-executors. I. 58.

of another joint tenant (in trespass *quare clausum
fregit*). I. 52.

a similar. I. 67.

of a joint obligor. I. 57. VII. 398. I. 65.

Misnomer, of the defendant both in christian and
surname. I. 1.

of christian name in the county
court. I. 2.

of the christian name of wife in action brought
against husband and wife. I. 9.

of the christian name of one of the defendants.
I. 16. 26.

of the defendant's christian name in B. R. I.
37. 50. 61.

of the defendant's surname. I. 32.

of the parish, (in an appeal of murder.) I. 72.

affidavit of truth thereof. I. 61.

misjoinder of inconsistent causes of action. I. 71.

similar plea where the cause of action depended
on several titles to several and distinct offices,
I. 71.

promise on which the action was founded made
jointly with another and not by defendant
alone. I. 17.

Jurisdiction of the great sessions in Wales to tres-
pass in B. R. I. 49. 68.

ABATEMENT, (continued.)

pleas in,

of the manor court. I. 51.

of the county palatine. I. 49. 69.

to the jurisdiction of an inferior court. I. 60.

to the jurisdiction of K. B. I. 45.

of the mayor's court in London, (on a special custom.) I. 79.

of the sessions of the Tower Hamlets to an indictment at the Middlesex sessions. I. 10.

plea of, generally. I. 78.

Alien enemy,

that plaintiff is such. I. 51. 42.

a similar. I. 7.

Variance, between the writ (original) and narr. I. 8.

between the writ and the count in the addition. I. 9.

between the writ and specialty. I. 69.

the like after oyer. I. 70.

between the writ and testament (in debt by executor) I. 70.

between the writ, (original) and specialty, I. 70.
a similar after oyer. I. 70.

between the plaint and declaration. I. 71.

Addition, defendant has another than that by which he is sued. I. 3. 38.

want of proper additions. I. 24.

omission of. I. 54.

Executors. (see "non-joinder" ante)

that plaintiffs are not such. I. 14. 67.

Administrators.

that defendant is not executor, but administrator durante minoræ ætate. I. 14.

that defendant is not executrix but administratrix. I. 15. 56.

that plaintiff is administrator and not executor. I. 67.

INDEX.

ABATEMENT, (*continued.*)

pleas in,

the like with traverse of her being executrix.
I. 57.

that defendant is in custody of the sheriff and not
of the marshal. I. 3.

that defendant is not an attorney as alleged. I. 6.
no return on the writ. I. 7.

no pledges found on the writ, (original) *same
precedent.*

another action depending for the same cause. I. 8.
of the writ in dower; deceased husband a knight.
I. 10.

excommunication of plaintiff in the spiritual court.
I. 14.

plaintiff a popish recusant and has never taken
the oaths. I. 29.

the like stating the conviction of recusancy. I.
58. 61.

writ of error pending in the exchequer. I. 35.
a former suit in K. B. for the same cause of ac-
tion. I. 44. 64.

in C. B. I. 52.

similar plea to a popular action. I. 59.

prior suit for same offence depending against
another person. I. 59.

same plea to debt *qui tam.* on stat. 15 Car. II.
c. 8. I. 37.

Defendants *ne unques accouple in loyal matrimonie*
I. 6.

plaintiffs the like (*see "Pleas in bar" post*)

plaintiff no baronet as stated in the writ. I. 46.
dignity of defendant. III. 295.

affidavit of the truth thereof. III. 297. (*see
"Affidavit."*)

infancy of defendant (sued as heir) I. 43.

INDEX

ABATEMENT, (*continued.*)

pleas in,

a similar and prayer that parol may demur.
I. 43. 63.

of plaintiff. I. 62.

in replevin property in defendant. I. 48.

no such person in being as the plaintiff when
bill was exhibited. I. 50.

death of one of the defendants *puis darreign con.*
(to an information in the exchequer.) I. 15.

of one of the defendants before suing out the
writ. I. 74.

of plaintiff *puis darreign continuance.* I. 74.
before bill exhibited. I. 50.

lands held of ancient demesne (*see "jurisdiction"*
ante.) I. 51.

of manor court. I. 51.

commorancy in another parish. I. 53.

the like with traverse. I. 73.

writ sued out before cause of action accrued. I. 65.

taking in another place. (in replevin) VIII. 19.

bill ought to be in case instead of account. I. 71.

for not distinguishing the vill. I. 72.

for naming the defendant of a place in which is
no vill. I. 72.

misnaming the vill. I. 73.

putting the wife's name before the husband's.
I. 73.

omitting a word in the writ. I. 73.

judgment *Quod cassetur billa* therefor. I. 73.

by an administrator for misdescription. I. 73.

property in a stranger. I. 74.

plaintiff convicted of felony. I. 75.

to an indictment. IV. 63.

plaintiff's testator a bankrupt and never obtain-
ed his certificate. I. 77.

ABATEMENT, (continued.)

pleas in,

plaintiff has nothing in the place in which, &c.

I. 78.

defendant a priest in holy orders. I. 78.

Replications in,

to privilege, that defendant is an attorney of K.

B. I. 3.

the same stating the suing out of the attachment of privilege. I. 39.

to coverture, denying the fact. I. 6.

elopement from baron. I. 31.

work done after elopement on feme's sole credit. *Same precedent.*

to nonjoinder, promises made by defendant alone.

I. 17. 33.

others jointly with defendant, and not by defendant alone. I. 27.

similar replication to similar plea. I. 27.

similar with traverse. I. 47.

that defendant and his pretended partner are one and the same person. I. 60.

to misnomer,

nolle prosequi. I. 2.

defendant known as well by one name as the other. I. 38.

to the jurisdiction,

that the cause of action did accrue within the jurisdiction. I. 60.

to alien enemy,

protection, and license. I. 7.

residence in time of peace in the belligerent country. I. 42.

denial of the plea. I. 52.

to addition,

denial of the plea and issue. I. 3.

ABATEMENT, (continued.)

replications in,

a similar. I. 54.

to *ne unques accouple*,
issue. I. 7.

to infancy,

confession of the plea and stay of proceed-
ings. I. 43.

parol demurrer. I. 43.

to autre action pendant,

nul tiel record. I. 45.

denial of the plea in a penal action. I. 75.

to noncommorancy, issue. I. 54. 63.

to popish recusancy, denial and protestando. I. 61.

to death puis dareign continuance,
denial and issue. 74.

of one of the defendants, the like. I. 75.

demurrers to, &c.

to plea in abatement of an indictment. I. 24.

special to plea, for misjoinder. I. 25.

for not averring additions. *same precedent*,
not setting forth defects of the writ,
Ibid, & I. 26.

for changing the venue improperly. I. 26.

to replication, generally. I. 62. 63.

to plea in appeal of murder. I. 72.

joinders, in demurrer to plea to an indictment. I. 24.

generally. I. 25, &c.

Judgments in,

of respondeas ouster. I. 67. 80.

quod cassetur billa, entry of. I. 6.

default for not joining a demurrer to plea
in. I. 34.

discontinuance, (*see title "discontinuance" post.*)

Affidavits

of the truth of plea of misnomer. I. 2.

coverture. I. 41.

ABUTTALS,

of locus in quo stated in plea to new assignment. IX. 193.

ACCEPTOR, (see "Bills of Exchange.")

declaration by a drawer of a bill against. I. 226.
8. 30. &c.

by assignees of a bankrupt, drawer, against. I. 233.

drawer against acceptors partners, once since a bankrupt. I. 237.

drawer *per* procuracy against. I. 239.

payee against. I. 248. &c.

Indorsee. I. 262.

acceptance *supra* protest stated. I. 316.

AG ETIAM,

form of,

in debt against one defendant. X. 370.

two, severally. X. 370.

case. Ibid.

trover. Ibid.

detinue. Ib.

covenant. Ib.

assumpsit and debt. (in a latitat) Ibid.

assault, by judges order. Ib.

ACCOMMODATION,

declaration in assumpsit by an accommodation acceptor for not indemnifying. I. 287.

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.

plea of, in assumpsit by the assignees of a bankrupt. III. 128.

the like, plea and full acceptance. III. 131.

delivery of a promissory note. III. 133.

of broadcloth. III. 134.

of bookcase. III. 135.

of bond. III. 135. 126.

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION, (continued.)

of payment to a third person of plaintiff's debt. III. 136.

of warrant to confess judgment. III. 137.

Replications, to plea of bond given; fraud. III. 128.

to waiver, &c.; issue and denial of the waiver. III. 132.

goods delivered; denial and issue. III. 135.

ACCOUNT.

Commencement of declaration in.

Declaration by baron and feme in assumpsit against bailiff for profits since marriage. I. 81.

by baron and feme, tenants of a copyhold, against co-tenant. I. 86.

by one joint tenant against others. I. 82, 83, 89.

tenant in common against another. I. 83.

infant by prochein *amy* against tenant in common. I. 84.

by guardian against bailiff. I. 89.

by administratrix against bailiff of her late husband. I. 88.

executor of tenant in common. I. 86.

goods, wares and merchandizes. I. 87.

issues and profits. I. 86.

rents. I. 82,

assumpsit by an executor for not delivering up bills of exchange deposited with him by plaintiff's testator. II. 482.

for not accounting for the profits of a farm. II. 483.

selling goods and not accounting and

ACCOUNT, (continued.)

paying over. II. 484.

a similar for goods delivered to sell
abroad. II. 484.

not rendering an account of timber. II.
486.

Pleas in,

goods destroyed by fire. I. 88.

Replication, denial and issue. I. 88.

ACCOUNT STATED.

Plea of, in assumpsit generally. III. 56.

a similar, III. 139.

Replication. III. 139.

ACT OF PARLIAMENT. (see title "Statute.")**ACTIONEN NON. (see title "Onerari non.")**

Commencement of a plea in general. III. 94.

of a rejoinder. III. 99.

ACTIONS PENAL. (see title "qui tam.")

Indictment for compounding. IV. 319. VI. 399.

a similar and aiding escape. IV. 327.

ACTION. (see title "Statutes." "Qui tam.")**ADJUSTMENT.**

Statement of,

indictment for compounding. IV. 321, 3.

**ADMINISTRATION, LETTERS OF. (see title "ad-
ministrators.")**

Statement of grant of, in general in assumpsit. I.
34.

the like with the will annexed. I. 214.

in debt on bond. V. 371.

the like against an executrix suggesting a
devastavit. V. 399.

Profert of. V. 370.

ADMINISTRATORS. (and see title "Executors.")

Assumpsit.

by, against defendant as bailiff. I. 88.

against an attorney for fees, &c. I. 204.

ADMINISTRATORS, (continued.)

- for the use of a wharf. I. 214.
- money lent, &c. I. 216.
- on a promissory note, (against acceptors.) I. 299.
- the like by husband and wife (wife administratrix of her late husband.) I. 363.
- against on promise made by intestate. II. 338.
- upon a wager. I. 102.
- Debt, by, against executor *de son tort* of obligor. V. 371.
 - the like against the heir and devisee. V. 383.
 - the like against executrix of obligor. V. 386.
 - the like against the same suggesting a devastavit. V. 399.
 - the like on an indemnity bond. V. 517.
- Trover by for goods. VIII. 378.

ADMIRALTY. (see title "prohibition")

- suggestion for a prohibition to. VI. 293.
- declaration in prohibition to commissioners on appeal from sentence of condemnation in. VI. 295.

ADMITTANCE TO COPYHOLD.

- assumpsit for fines on. I. 216.

AD QUOD DAMNUM.

- writ of, for enclosing a highway. X. 279.

AFFIDAVIT.

- of truth of plea of misnomer. I. 2.
- of truth of plea of coverture. I. 41.
- of truth of plea of privilege. III. 297.
- to ground a Judges warrant for the apprehension of one who had obstructed a revenue officer. IV. 488.

AFFIDAVIT, (continued.)

to be annexed to plea of fresh suit and recaption.
V. 227.

to hold to bail in debt on award. V. 343.

to recover treble costs under the highway Act
where plaintiff is nonsuited. IX. 171.

of service of notice of justifying bail. X. 224.

of escape and rescue. X. 228.

of notice of trial. X. 228.

of signing a certificate to admit a solicitor in Chan-
cery. X. 229.

of an undertaking to pay costs. X. 229.

of the delivery of a declaration to a prisoner.
X. 229.

declaration in ejectment. X.
229.

to enter up judgment on an old warrant of attor-
ney. X. 230.

of an infant in order to appointment of *prochein amy*.
X. 230.

of the value of goods in order to replevy. X. 230.

of executing letter of attorney. X. 231.

of demanding money on rule of court. X. 231.

to move for attachment against sheriff for not re-
turning writ. X. 232.

of debt by assignee of judgment to hold to bail. X.
232.

to sue out commission of bankrupt. X. 233.

AFFIRMATION. (see "Quaker.")

Indictment for perjury on false. VI. 256. 66.

AFFRAY (see "Riot.")**AGENT (see "Factor")**

Assumpsit by, for fees. I. 194.

for insurance premiums. I. 195.

for commission for negotiating loans. I.
195.

AGENT, (continued.)

- a gainst, as ship's husband for repairs. I. 189.
- for not accounting for goods, &c. I. 87.
- plea*, that they were destroyed by fire. I. 88.

AGISTMENT OF CATTLE.

- assumpsit*, for. III. 62.
- debt for*. V. 149.

AGREEMENT. (and see "Covenant." "Assumpsit.")

- Assumpsit* on special, to deliver possession of lands in consideration, &c. II. 77.
- for not assigning to plaintiff in consideration of money paid a third person. II. 83.
- for not taking house and fixtures at appraisement. II. 84.
- for not paying plaintiff for a leasehold estate. II. 86.
- for not accepting possession of an inn and the stocks. II. 89.
- for not accepting the lease of freehold premises, &c. II. 91.
- to demise a slaughter house. II. 74.

ALIEN ENEMY.

- Plea* of, in abatement. I. 7. 51, &c.
- Replication* to *plea* of, leave and license from the king. I. 7. 52.
- Plea* of, in bar. III. 255.
- Replication*; came under safe conduct. III. 256.

AMBASSADOR.

- Information* for a libel on. IV. 410.

AMENDS.

- Tender* of, pleaded by excise officers. IX. 350.

ANCIENT LIGHTS.

Declaration in case for obstructing. VIII. 574.

ANIMALS.**Nuisances by,**

case for keeping a furious dog accustomed to bite. VIII. 437.

vicious rams. VIII. 581.

indictment for keeping a pack of hounds, and placing carrion near the road whereby the air was infected. IV. 213.

for keeping a bull in the public street. IV. 213.

killing sheep near the highway. IV. 224.

ANNUITY.

Assumpsit for arrears of. I. 197.

ANNUITY BOND AND DEEDS.

Debt on, for nonpayment of annuity. VII. 42. V. 452. 54.

for nonpayment of arrears of, VII. 44.

the like by executrix. V. 327.

for annuity charged upon lands. V. 328.

plea, payment. V. 359.

replication. V. 359.

APOTHECARY.

Assumpsit by, for attendance and medicine. I. 207. II. 492, &c.

APPEARANCE. (*see "defence."*)

APPEAL.

Writ of, appeal of death. VI. 27.

Plea of *ne unques accouple* in appeal of murder. VI. 26.

Replication and denial. *Ibid.*

APPRAISEMENT.

Writ of on an information in the exchequer. IV. 533.

Stated in declaration. V. 331.

the like on an information in exchequer. IV. 533.

APPRENTICE.

- assumpsit against for quitting service, &c. II. 510.
 for apprentice fee. III.
- Covenant against for exercising trade, &c. III. 302.
 against the father of apprentice for neglect
 of service. III. 417.
 against the apprentice for not serving his
 time. III. 433.
 for revealing secrets,
 III. 436.
 for embezzling, &c.
 III. 437.
- by apprentice for dismissing him. III. 415.
 for not instructing, &c. III. 425.
 for not paying wages. III. 427.
 for not finding with suitable food,
 &c. III. 433.
- by the father of apprentice against the mas-
 ter. III. 419.
- case for enticing. VIII. 438.
- Pleas in actions.
 plaintiff voluntarily absented himself. III. 416,
 ran away. III. 421.
 agreement to procure a substitute. III. 422.
 performance. III. 425, 35. &c.
 plaintiff quitted the ship in which defendant
 had engaged him a passage, of his own
 accord. III. 429.
 replication, voluntary return. III. 431.

ARBITRAMENT. (*see title "Award."*)

- plea of submission to. III. 144.
 replication *quod nullam fec. arbi.* III. 145.

ARCHITECTS. (*see "Assumpsit."*)

- Assumpsit against for putting improper cement on the
 walls of plaintiff's house. II. 376,

ASSAULT AND BATTERY, (continued.)

warrant to apprehend on indictment for assault. VI. 437.

Information.

for assaulting an excise officer. IV. 375.

(see "*Excise.*")

ASSAULTS AND FALSE IMPRISONMENT, (see "*False imprisonment.*")

ASSETS, (See title "*Heir*" "*Executor*" "*Devisee.*")

ASSIGNMENT.

of a bankrupt's effects, provisional, set out in a plea. II. 311.

ultimate. II. 311.

of property for the benefit of creditors, plea of III. 121.

execution of deed of, stated in plea. *Same Precedent.*

of lease.

to defendant and his entry. III. 436.

to plaintiff. III. 433.

ASSIGNEES. (see title "*Bankrupt.*")

of a bankrupt.

form of declaration by an assignee in B. R. I. 233.

in the exchequer. I. 368.

by one partner and assignee of another. I. 233.

assumpsit by,

on note made to bankrupt. I. 233.

on a policy of insurance, (marine.) I. 426.

on a policy of insurance, (life.) I. 467.

on a policy of insurance, (fire.) I. 470.

of an insolvent debtor. I. 368.

debt on bond by, against obligor. V. 381.

trover by. VIII, 373.

ASSIGNEE, (continued.)

- against, of a lessee, on covenant to repair. II. 4.
- of a lessee on covenant to pay rent. II. 15.
- by, for a lease. VIII. 374.
- estate by assignment stated. III. 433. 6.
- trover against, to recover monies, &c. VIII. 376.
- by, for goods. VIII. 377.

ASSUMPSIT.

Præcipe in. I. 206.

declarations in.

forms of. (*for particulars see "respective heads."*)

common counts,

I. respecting real property. II. 1 to 107.

II. respecting personal property. III. 54 to 90.

III. respecting personal services. III. 54 to 90.

IV. respecting monies. III. 54 to 90.

V. relating to character in which party sues or is sued.

by

de bonis non cum. test. ann. I. 214.

assignee of bankrupt. I. 233.

of insolvent debtor. III. 71.

of lessee, on covenant. III. 440.

executor on promises to testator. III. 71.

on promises to executor. II. 7.

surviving partner on promises to both I. 206.

to pay debts due before death.

I. 206.

baron and feme, on note made to the wife when sole. I. 374.

ASSUMPSIT, (*continued.*)

against,

administrator *durante minoræ ætate*.

I. 376.

assignee of bankrupt. I. 385.

of a lessee on covenant. III.
455.

executor for work, &c. for testator.

III. 81.

for promises by executor in
that capacity. X. 383.

surviving partner. I. 204.

on promise after death of part-
ner. I. 348,

special counts.

on policies of insurance. (*see title*
"Policies of Insurance.")bills of exchange. (*see title "Bills*
of exchange.")wagers. (*see title "wagers."*)by and against carriers. (*see title*
"Carriers.")feigned issues. (*see "Feigned Is-*
ssues.")awards. (*see title "Awards."*)attorney. (*see title "Attorney."*)by landlord and tenant. (*see title*
"Landlord and Tenant.")on foreign judgments. (*see title "For-*
oreign judgments.")on legacies. (*see title "Legacies."*)for tithes. (*see title "Tithes."*)for tolls (*see title "Tolls."*)for freight. (*see title "Freight."*
"Ships.")promissory notes. (*see title "Prom-*
issory Notes.")

ASSUMPSIT, (*continued.*)

special counts,

- for contribution to party walls. I. 184.
- declaration for on, 14 Geo. III. I. 184.
- by and against carriers.
 - by a carrier for the carriage of goods. I. 186.
- for the demurrage of a lighter. I. 187.
- for the use of a way. I. 187.
- for tonnage money. I. 188.
- for a crop of sheep cabbage. I. 188.
- for fees of a sexton for burial. I. 189.
- for cattle sold and delivered. I. 189. 208.
- against the husband of a ship for repairs. I. 189.
- for passage money. I. 190.
- against the collector of the customs for salvage. I. 190.
- for fees as a packer's porter. I. 192.
 - as clerk of the crown. I. 193.
 - as a proctor on prosecuting appeal. I. 193.
- for entering caveats. I. 194.
- for executing writ. I. 204.
- for insurance premiums. I. 195.
- for commission on negotiating money. I. 195.
- for interest on money lent. I. 196.
- for merchandize with discount on prompt payment. I. 196.
- for arrears of annuity charged on estates. I. 197.
- by a member of an amicable society of tradesmen for his allowance as sick member, &c. I. 199.
- for the use of plaintiff's bull in bulling defendant's cows. I. 200.
- for game cocks let to hire. I. 201.

ASSUMPSIT, (*continued.*)

special counts,

by an attorney for business done. (*see title "attorney."*)

against the master of a boarding school for not paying for the hair dressing of a scholar. I. 205.

for apothecary's bill. (*see "Apothecary."*)

for wages. (*see title "wages."*)

for the use of a wharf. I. 214.

for foreign money, (rupees.) I. 216.

finer on admission to copyholds. I. 216.

for not taking away a cargo of coals according to agreement. I. 219.

declarations in,

for rent, (*see title "Rent."*)

for not taking the remainder of a term and the fixtures and stock at a valuation. II. 66.

for not paying the sum of money agreed to be given to plaintiff if he would release defendant from a certain contract. II. 70.

for deceit in assigning over a lease of a house to which defendant had no right. II. 71.

for not paying the rate agreed at on the purchase of land. II. 73.

for expelling plaintiff from the house demised. II. 74.

for not quitting and delivering up possession of a house according to contract. II. 77.

for the forfeit agreed upon if defendant did not perform his contract. II. 83.

for not taking house and fixtures. II. 84.

for not paying purchase money of an estate. II. 86.

for not accepting possession of an inn and taking fixtures. II. 89.

for not accepting the title to an estate. II. 91.

ASSUMPSIT, (continued.)

declarations in,

- for not delivering up possession of a house. II. 98.
- for not taking premises and stock at a valuation II. 97.
- for not making application to mortgagee of certain premises to permit plaintiff to continue in possession. II. 100.
- for not paying the costs of an ejectment suit in consideration of plaintiff's discontinuing the suit and permitting defendant to enjoy, &c. II. 104.
- for not paying the purchase money for an estate. II. 105.
- for the forfeit on nonperformance of an agreement. II. 106.
- for not paying the purchase money for a quantity of hay. II. 108.
- for not paying for share and interest in a patent. II. 109.
- for not paying for a share of a ship by the promised instalments. II. 110.
- for the value of skins delivered to dress into leather. II. 111.
- for not taking liquors and paying by acceptances. II. 115.
- for not taking shares of admission to theatre and paying the stipulated sum. II. 116.
- for the price of a gelding. II. 118.
- for the price of a watch. II. 120.
- for the price of goods which were to be paid for if not returned in a limited time. II. 121.
- on an agreement for the exchange of cattle. II. 121.
- for not taking up the note or debt of a third person according to agreement. II. 122.

ASSUMPSIT, (*continued.*)

declarations in,

for the price of hay sold, (part delivered.) II. 123.

for abusing a horse insomuch that he died. II.
124.

for deceit in the sale of an unsound horse. II.
126.

the like of rotten sheep on a warranty. II.
127.

the like of a gelding. II. 127.

for not taking back a parcel of buckles which
were to be taken back if not made according
to sample. II. 128.

for the price of a gold watch made to order. II.
130.

for not delivering calves at stated times and in
stated numbers according to agreement. II.
131.

for not taking hops, which had been damaged
through the carelessness of defendants, at
prime cost. II. 132.

for not fetching away brewing utensils which de-
fendant had bought of plaintiff. II. 134.

for not delivering cows. II. 138.

for a deceit in delivering an imitation instead of
a real topaz, II. 139.

for a deceit in the quality of goods sent to order
and accepted without knowledge of their qual-
ity. II. 141.

for not discharging the trust reposed in defen-
dant in not sending goods as directed. II. 146.

for not delivering raffles won at a raffle. II. 148.

for not returning a mare lent to defendant. II.
149.

for not paying 4d. out of every shilling earned
for the hire of a sloop. II. 151.

for not taking back an unsound horse. II. 153.

ASSUMPSIT, (*continued.*)

declarations in,

for hiring a horse to plaintiff not able to perform a journey. II. 158.

against a master of a ship upon a bill of lading to deliver goods. II. 155.

by factor against principal for not paying him the money laid out in the purchase of goods. II. 160.

for not paying the amount to be paid on the return of a horse. II. 161.

on an agreement that if plaintiff would deliver into defendants hands goods attached in the hands of the plaintiff, Defendant would permit a levy on the goods if condemned. II. 162.

on an agreement that if plaintiff would deliver up a bill of exchange in his custody, and in which he had advanced money, defendant promised to repay the money so advanced. II. 173.

for not delivering two guineas to a third person. II. 175.

for not delivering hay contracted for in such quantities and at such times as promised. II. 175.

for the freight of plaintiff's ship. II. 177.

for negligence in the care of a horse. II. 179.

for not accepting and paying for 30 quarters of barley. II. 180.

on an agreement that Defendant would loan plaintiff so much money to be invested at Canton in tin if plaintiff would buy the tin, on half profits. II. 181.

on the warranty of a bull to be a good calf getter. II. 184.

for using a mare immoderately and not returning her within a stipulated time. II. 184.

ASSUMPSIT, (*continued.*)

declarations in,

on an agreement that defendant would buy of the plaintiff a quantity of opium if the whole was as good as the sample. II. 186.

for the nonperformance of an agreement for the purchase of an expected importation of tallow. II. 187.

for the nondelivery of goods bought at auction. II. 189.

for nonperformance of a contract for the exchange of Irish linen for buckles. II. 191.

for not delivering a quantity of fish as good as the sample shewn. II. 192.

for mixing fish after purchase. *Same precedent.*

for non performance of an agreement for the purchase of an expected importation of cottons. II. 193.

on an agreement: plaintiffs bought a horse which they suspected would soon become unsound in consequence of a swelling then upon it, and refused to take it unless defendant would take it back again if it turned out unsound, if turned out unsound and defendant refused, &c. II. 195.

for abusing a hired horse. II. 197.

on the false warranty of a horse to be sound, and that he would go well in a chaise. II. 198.

for defect in the exchange of an unsound horse, knowing him to be such, for a sound horse. II. 200.

on the warranty of a picture to be the work of Poussin. II. 201.

for selling an unsound horse at a sound price. II. 202.

for warranty of a cow and calf that the cow had newly calved. II. 203.

ASSUMPSIT, (continued.)

declarations in,

for palming inferior cyder on the plaintiff as the cyder purchased. II. 204.

against a miller for not delivering back the whole quantity of wheat sent him to be ground.

II. 207.

on the guaranty of the payment of an annuity.

II. 211.

for not taking a ship knocked down to defendant at a public auction. II. 213.

for a bag lent to defendant and not returned.

II. 215.

for not returning the purchase money given for a horse, which was to be returned if the horse was not liked. II. 216.

on agreement to pay the money plaintiff had given for *distrained* cattle if plaintiff would deliver them to the tenants. II. 217.

for not paying back part of an apprentice fee agreed to be returned in case apprentice left II. 219.

on an agreement for the exchange of cattle; for the nondelivery of the defendant's and the money to boot. II. 220.

a similar. II. 222.

for not fetching away ashes bargained for. II. 223.

against an auctioneer for not putting up goods to sale according to advertisement. II. 224.

for not returning a mare let to hire in good condition. II. 224.

for not delivering possession of an estate purchased at auction against the late owner. II. 226.

for not paying plaintiff for two hogs sold and delivered to defendant for half hogs and half cash. II. 228.

ASSUMPSIT, (*continued.*)

declarations in,

for not delivering two guineas to a third person whereby plaintiff was prevented from trying his cause. II. 229.

for not delivering barley bought of defendant. II. 229.

for not paying for services done. II. 230.
against a prize agent for not disposing of prize to best advantage. II. 279.

pawnbroker for not suffering plaintiff to redeem his pledge. II. 280.

for not returning a note which was delivered to defendant for safety. II. 282.

for not delivering a bill of exchange left for acceptance. II. 283.

for not delivering up certain writings in consideration of the payment of a debt. II. 284.

against a wharfinger for not taking care of a barge but allowing her to be sunk. II. 285.

for not shipping goods. II. 287.

for not delivering the whole of 60 firkins of butter delivered to defendant, but keeping back a part. II. 288.

for negligence in landing indigo whereby it was lost. II. 289.

against an auctioneer, for not putting up goods to sale agreeable to advertisement. II. 328.

for not making a good title to estate. II. 329.

on an agreement : plaintiff employed defendant to sell his house, the conditions of sale requiring the purchaser to pay down a deposit of 20 per cent. &c. Defendant sold the house but

ASSUMPSIT, (*continued.*)

declarations in,

neglected to demand the deposit, &c.

II. 331.

by an auctioneer for employing him to sell goods and afterwards selling them by another. II. 333.

against a bailiff, on special agreement: defendant having arrested one G. M. administrator, the plaintiff received from him part of the debt and suffered him to go at large, promised to pay the remainder, &c. II. 335.

for taking so little care of the goods distrained that they were eloiigned. II. 337.

against administrator of a factor for the money arising from goods delivered to the intestate by principal. II. 338.

for not accounting for goods delivered defendant to sell for plaintiff. II. 340.

for not paying the duties at the custom house on goods consigned to defendant *per quod* the goods were sold and produced much less than the value. II. 341.

by a sailor,

against the owners of a ship which was taken by the enemy and ransomed; plaintiff remained a hostage for a long space of time and this was for his wages. II. 345.

for not paying plaintiff wages for service on board defendant's ship and detaining his chest and clothes, &c. II. 347.

for discharging plaintiff, (who was captain,) whilst he was abroad and not paying his wages. II. 348.

seizing plaintiff's books and papers, &c.

Same precedent.

ASSUMPSIT, (continued.)

declarations in,

against defendant, a shipwright, for not finishing the repairs of a ship in a stipulated time and workmanlike manner. II. 351.

against the mate of a ship for neglect of duty in suffering cargo to get injured. II. 356.

for goods lost by a deviation from the usual passage. II. 357.

on an agreement to undertake to let plaintiff's ship to commissioners of the navy and procure bills of imprest. II. 359.

against the captain of a ship for deviating, smuggling, &c. II. 361.

by the owners of a ship against a ship builder for not repairing and re-delivering her within a certain reasonable time, &c. II. 363.

for not permitting plaintiff to use the cabin of a ship during her voyage. II. 366.

by the chief mate against the captain of a ship for discharging him abroad. II. 368.

against a coal-heaver for refusing to unlade a cargo of coals according to contract. II. 371.

for stowing goods, etc. in a ship let to freight by plaintiff in so unskilful a manner that the ship was injured. II. 372.

on an agreement: defendant assignee of a bankrupt, in consideration that plaintiff would withdraw an execution against bankrupt's goods, and deliver the same to defendant promised to pay plaintiff ten pounds and costs, &c. II. 395.

on an agreement: defendant promised in consideration that plaintiff would forbear prosecuting the sheriff of G. for having taken insufficient pledges in replevin, he would pay the

ASSUMPSIT, (continued.)

declarations in,

debt in the replevin suit and all the costs. II. 397.

on a promise to pay the rent if plaintiff would forbear to distrain. II. 400.

on a promissory note given for the debt and costs of a third person. II. 401.

on a promise by the assignees of a term to pay all arrears of rent if plaintiff would permit defendants to enter under the assignment and sell the stock. II. 405.

on a promise by one in prospect of marriage that if plaintiff would not put a bond in suit, she, the obligor would pay in a short time. II. 407.

on a like promise, and promise of increase of interest. II. 408.

on a promise to pay the money due by one A. or render up his body, if plaintiff would not enter up judgment on a warrant of attorney. II. 410.

on a promise to plaintiff, an attorney that if he would cause proceedings to be stayed, defendant would pay the costs of the different actions. II. 412.

on a promise that if plaintiff would take no advantage of a breach of covenant, defendant would pay money. II. 415.

on a promise to take back bills given in payment for an estate if they were not accepted. II. 416.

on a promise to pay a certain sum if plaintiff would forbear to sue for a legacy. II. 420.

on a promise that if plaintiff would forbear to issue an attachment against a third person, de-

ASSUMPSIT, (continued.)

declarations in,

- defendant undertook to pay the debt. II. 423.
- on a promise to pay plaintiff his debt if he would not distrain. II. 425. 429.
- on a promise in writing to pay the debt of another in consideration of forbearance. II. 427.
- on a promise that if plaintiff would forbear to offer for a certain contract, defendant would pay so much if he obtained that contract. II. 432.
- on a promise that if plaintiff would permit defendant to take a bill of sale from a third person of his effects, which had been taken in execution, defendant promised, &c. II. 433.
- on a promise to pay the debt of a third person if plaintiff would not sue. II. 436.
- on a similar promise as to costs between attorney and client. II. 439.
- on a promise if plaintiff would withdraw the record, defendant would pay him half his costs. II. 441.
- a similar. II. 442.
- on a promise that if plaintiff would credit defendant on his books, a debt alleged to be due from a third person, defendant promised to pay so much money if the debt should prove not to be due. II. 445.
- on a contract to indemnify plaintiff, (master of a ship,) against damages he might sustain in any action which might be brought by the owners for breach of charter party in deviating, &c. II. 449.
- on a promise to provide money for the payment of an accommodation note when it became due. II. 454.

ASSUMPSIT, (continued.)

declarations in,

- on promise that if plaintiff would join with one in making a promissory note to defendant for his accommodation, defendant would provide money to take it up. II. 455.
- on a promise to indemnify plaintiff, the acceptor of a bill, &c. II. 456.
- on a promise to indemnify plaintiff, (bail.) II. 457.
- for not indemnifying plaintiff against a joint note. II. 459.
- for not indemnifying plaintiff for discharging a prisoner out of custody. II. 459.
- on a promise that if plaintiff would assign over securities, defendant would pay the costs of drawing the letter of attorney. II. 452.
- on a contract of indemnity of bail. II. 465.
- for not indemnifying plaintiff for his accepting the co-assigneeship under a commission of bankrupt. II. 466.
- on a promise if plaintiff would assist defendant in making a distress, defendant promised to indemnify him. II. 467.
- for not indemnifying plaintiff, the acceptor of a bill. II. 469.
- for not indemnifying plaintiff's testator (defendant's tenant,) for the consequences of eviction and loss of crops. II. 470.
- on a promise that if plaintiff would assign to defendant the remainder of his term and permit him to receive the arrears of rent, defendant promised to pay to plaintiff's lessor the rent due, and indemnify, &c. II. 472.
- against a broker who undertook to indemnify plaintiff for any losses he might sustain on the

ASSUMPSIT, (continued.)

declarations in,

re-sale of cottons which plaintiff had bought of defendant. II. 475.

on a promise: defendant had received a sum of money from the father of a bastard child, with which he was to pay the parish bill for its support, by the parish for not paying that bill. II. 477.

against the surety for a putative father, who undertook to indemnify the parish for his going at large. II. 479.

for the nonpayment of a sum of money, on discharging the defendant's son from his apprenticeship. II. 495.

on an agreement entered into by copyholders to try their right to take faggots by one, for their share of the expences. II. 496.

for writing letters to the lady whom defendant courted, plaintiff to receive a certain sum if he married her. II. 498.

for a reward offered by public advertisement for the apprehension of thieves. II. 499.

on an agreement between two, pursers in different ships for an exchange of situations, &c. II. 500.

on a promise: plaintiff bought some cattle that were distrained, defendant promised if plaintiff would deliver them again to tenant that he would pay the debt. II. 502.

for money promised to plaintiff if he would go and cure a poor boy. II. 504.

against a servant for leaving his place before the expiration of the time for which plaintiff had hired him. II. 505.

on a promise to return a part of the premium

ASSUMPSIT, (*continued.*)

declarations in,

paid with an apprentice if he did not stay.

II. 507.

on a promise if plaintiff would enter into holy orders defendant would make him his co-rcate.

II. 508.

for entering into the service of a third person against a promise made. II. 510.

for quitting service, and employment of a coal-heaver. II. 512.

on a promise if plaintiff would send an adventure to Jamaica, defendant guaranteed a profit, &c.

II. 513.

for selling a horse at auction for less than the ordered price. II. 515.

on an agreement to work grindstones at plaintiff's quarries for a year certain, breach. II.

516.

to recover gains stipulated by a charter party entered into by plaintiff and freighters of his ship, &c. II. 517.

against defendant, a broker, for insuring plaintiff's ship upon less beneficial terms than he might have done. II. 522.

for breach of a contract for a special service.

II. 523.

for not paying plaintiff for writing essays in a paper. II. 530.

on a promise by defendant who took plaintiff abroad as a servant that if he discharged her abroad he would pay her passage home. II.

531.

against a broker for not entering goods at the custom house for exportation. II. 532.

for the fees of witnesses. II. 585.

ASSUMPSIT, (*continued.*)

declarations in,

by the sheriff for making more than ordinary endeavours to arrest a person on promise of extra remuneration. II. 539.

on a promise by defendant to allow plaintiff 5 per cent. commissions on trading voyage. II. 540.

for money lost by plaintiff for defendant on a race in consequence of his standing security for defendant. II. 541.

for money won at whist. II. 543.

for money won at cards generally. II. 544..

betting at a horse race. II. 545.

on a promise if plaintiff would deliver up securities defendant would see him paid the debt. II. 545.

for not making a mortgage for money lent as agreed. II. 546.

on a promise that if plaintiff would deliver one T. a certain annuity bond held as security for a debt, defendant would see the debt paid. II. 547.

against the assignees of a bankrupt on an agreement with plaintiff, one of bankrupt's creditors, to pay plaintiff so much in the pound if he would give up the deed by which bankrupt had assigned the debt. II. 550.

on a promise to pay the debt of another generally. II. 554.

on a promise if plaintiff would supply defendant's son with goods, defendant would be answerable for them. II. 555.

for money promised as an apprentice fee. III. 1.

for not paying the drawback on cyder. III. 2.

ASSUMPSIT, (*continued.*)

declarations in,

on a promise to take back horses if not liked and repay the purchase money. III. 3.

on an agreement: defendant being indebted to plaintiff settled, and agreed to give his note for a part and to lend the remained on bottomree. III. 3.

for contribution to party walls. III. 6.

against defendant for putting run goods into the boat he had hired of plaintiff whereby the boat was seized and condemned. III. 8.

for a share of the expences of a certain action agreed by the defendant to defend at joint expence. III. 11.

against the coal meters of London for not sending coal meters on board a ship, &c. III. 14.

for not fulfilling an agreement whereby defendant was to give his trade of a pawnbroker up to the plaintiff. III. 15.

for not binding an apprentice by *indenture* at the expiration of a year of *parol* service. III. 17.

against a broker for not making an entry of coffee with the proper officer *per quod* the coffee was seized. III. 21.

for permitting the putative father of a bastard child to escape out of custody, &c. III. 23.

by overseers of the poor against defendant employed to take care of the poor for embezzling provisions, &c. III. 25.

by a malster against his journeyman for spoiling barley in making malt. III. 26.

for a reward promised by an advertisement. III. 28.

a similar. III. 30.

ASSUMPSIT, (*continued.*)

declarations in,

overseers of the poor of one parish *vs.* the overseers of another upon an order for the maintenance of a bastard child. III. 31.

on a charter party, (*“ see charter parties.”*)

against a livery stable keeper for not delivering a horse put at livery with him. III. 37.

for the penalty in an agreement to place defendant's son with plaintiff, an attorney. III. 38.

on a promise to return insurance money if restitution should be made of the ship. III. 41.

against a contractor for building a work house for allowing workmen more than he ought.

III. 43.

on an agreement by defendant to give 100 guineas when he should be worth 5,000*l.* in consideration of 5 guineas in hand. III. 46.

against a master of a ship for delay in proceeding to take in a load of fish *per quod* the fish spoiled. III. 48.

for not discharging plaintiff from imprisonment after his delivering up his effects. III. 52.

pleas in bar in, (*see the respective heads.*)

accord and satisfaction, (*see title “ accord and satisfaction.”*)

tender, (*see title “ tender.”*)

arbitrament, (*see title “ arbitrament.”*)

set-off, (*see title “ set-off.”*)

a note given for the debt and accepted in satisfaction. I. 359.

coverture generally. III. 90.

duress and imprisonment. III. 94.

the like and bill of exchange so obtained. III. 94.

infancy by guardian. III. 95, 99, 101, &c.

statutes of fraud. III. 102.

ASSUMPSIT, (continued.)

pleas in bar in,

statutes of gaming, (9 Ann. c. 14.) III. 103.
 statutes of usury, 12 Ann. st. 2. s. 10. to action
 on promissory note. III. 105.

on c. 16. of the same statute on an endorsed
 bill. III. 107.

statute act of uniformity. III. 111.

one of the plaintiffs partner with defendant. III.
 114.

on a promissory note; plaintiff tried for murder
 and sentenced to be hanged. III. 105.

assignment of property for the benefit of credi-
 tors under a provincial law. III. 121.

nil habuit in tenementis to suit for use and occu-
 pation. III. 126.

that smuggled goods were the consideration of
 the bill. III. 127.

to an action on feigned issue to the bankrupt *vel*
non. III. 127.

account stated generally. III. 139.

another action pending for the same promises,
 III. 142.

at the suit of the same plain-
 tiffs, bankrupts before
 they became so. III. 142.

verdict and judgment at the suit of the same
 plaintiffs in a prior action for the same cause,
 &c. III. 143.

submission to arbitration and award made. III.
 144.

judgment recovered in C. B. pleaded in B. R.
 III. 145, 8.

the like generally. III. 148, 9.

in the same court. III. 146.

outlawry. III. 15. 23, 4.

ASSUMPSIT, (continued.)

pleas in bar in,

payment. III. 154. I. 356.

performance. III. 155.

release. III. 156.

release executed to defendant, co-contractor. III.
157.

mutual release between plaintiff and defendant's
executor. III. 158.

set-off generally. III. 159, 64, 66, 67, &c.

of a judgment debt. III. 161.

a similar. III. 161.

recognizance entered into by plaintiff in ano--
ther action pleaded by way of set-off,
III. 163.

judgment recovered against plaintiff as ad--
ministrator. III. 165.

of promissory note. III. 172.

rent of a house. III. 172.

tender. III. 173, 4, &c.

promises made jointly by defendant and one A.
since a bankrupt, &c. III. 186.

bankruptcy generally, (5 Geo. 2. chap. 30. sec.
7.) III. 188.

of the first indorser and defendant answer--
able only to his assignees. III. 189.

court of conscience act for London. III. 191.

general issue and the jurisdiction of the court
of requests by rule of court. III. 191.

court of conscience act for Middlesex. III. 192.

for Southwark. III. 193.

Hundred Court. III. 194.

Westminster. III. 258.

Tower Hamlets. III. 194.

insolvent debtor's act: duplicate as a prisoner.
III. 196.

ASSUMPSIT, (*continued.*)

pleas in bar in,

the like as having been in custody and surrendered in discharge of bail. III. 197.

discharge under compulsive clause of insolvent act, (1 Geo. III. c. 27. s. 46.) III. 197.

discharge as a prisoner in custody. III. 197.

the like and right of action vested in the clerk of the peace. III. 201.

duplicate of discharge under an insolvent act as a fugitive. III. 202.

statute of limitations.

non assumpsit infra sex annos. III. 207, 8.

non accrevit infra sex annos. III. 209.

by executors.

debts of a superior nature. III. 209, 12, 44.

that testator was indebted to defendant before her marriage and that the goods which have come to her hands she retains. III. 219.

one of the plaintiff's joint executor with defendant. III. 220.

plene administravit. III. 225. 31.

judgment recovered. III. 33. 41. 3.

covenant for the payment of annuities. III. 225.

plene administravit præter, III. 225.

outstanding bonds. l. 104. III. 245.

retainer. III. 244.

at suit of executors.

ne unques executor. III. 293.

bona notabilia in another diocese. III. 213.

by administrators.

plene administravit and præter. III. 211, 25, 14, 21, &c.

bankruptcy of defendant after cause of action accrued. III. 223.

ASSUMPSIT, (*continued.*)

- pleas in bar in,
 - judgment recovered. III. 225.
 - covenants for the payment of annuities. III. 225.
 - outstanding bonds. III. 246.
 - testator non assumpsit infra sex annos. III. 295.
 - foreign attachment. III. 247.
 - plaintiff an alien. III. 255.
 - prisoner of war. *Same precedent.*
- replications in,
 - to plea in action to account that the goods were destroyed by fire; denial. I. 88.
 - to plea of actio non accrevit inf. sex. ann.; defendant in foreign parts *trans mare*, &c. I. 327.
 - to plea of duress, issue. III. 94, 95.
 - to plea of infancy, articles suitable to defendant's degree. III. 96.
 - confirmatory premises. III. 98, 101.
 - goods, &c. were necessaries. III. 99, 102.
 - to plea of statute of gaming; denial and traverse. III. 104.
 - to plea of usury; transaction *bona fide* and traverse of the usury. III. 108.
 - to plea of the statute act of uniformity. III. 115.
 - to plea that plaintiff was sentenced to be hanged for murder and judgment still in force; nul tiel record. III. 115.
 - to plea of accord and satisfaction; bond given in satisfaction, fraudulent. III. 128, 32, 35.
 - to plea of autre action pendant; suit concluded. III. 141.
 - to plea of submission to arbitration; quod null, fee. arbit. III. 145.
 - to plea of judgment recovered; nul tiel record, III. 146, 7, 9, 50, &c.

ASSUMPSIT, (continued.)

replications in,

- brought for a different cause. III. 150.
- to release; non est factum. III. 156, 8.
- to plea of tender; bill of Middlesex sued out with continuances before any tender. III. 177.
- writ of subpoena in the Exchequer. III. 179.
- subsequent demand and refusal. III. 180.
- to a plea of bankruptcy, issue. III. 188.
- to plea of court of conscience act; plaintiff an attorney and liable only in his own court. III. 193.
- denial and suit for the same cause in B. R. III. 195.
- to plea of the statute of limitations: bill of Middlesex sued out within six years. III. 203.
- plaintiff beyond sea. III. 204, 5.
- plaintiff non compos mentis. III. 205.
- action commenced within six years. III. 206.
- actio non accrevit* to plea of set-off. III. 209.
- to plea of *plene administravit*; goods in hands of the defendant at the time of the lattitat sued out. III. 214. 39.
- to plea that one of the plaintiffs and defendant are joint executors; plaintiff never proved the will. III. 220.
- to *plene administravit*.
- to plea of alien enemy; license and protection. III. 256.
- rejoinder to pleas of,
 - infancy, that the goods were not necessities: III. 97, 100.

INDEX.

ASSUMPSIT,

rejoinders to pleas of.

that defendant did not ratify the promises.

III. 99.

statute of gaming, that note was given for a gaming consideration. III. 105.

defendant tried for murder; re-assertion of the plea. III. 118.

autre action pendant, nul tiel record of bill quashed. III. 142.

plene administravit preter, defendant at the time when the plaintiff's bill was exhibited had no goods, &c. III. 215, 42.

alien enemy; denial of license and protection. III. 257.

Demurrers in, (*see title "Demurrers."*)

ASSURANCE, policies of, (*see "Policies of Insurance"*)

ATTACHMENT, CITY.

and process thereon. X. 461, 2.

ATTACHMENT, FOR CONTEMPTS.

generally. X. 278, 300.

for not performing an award.

against an informer for suffering a non *pross*.

X. 278.

upon the statute of usury. X. 278.

against the sheriff for not bringing in the body.

X. 244. 300.

ATTACHMENT OF PRIVILEGE.

for an attorney. X. 279. 39.

judge. X. 279.

prothonotary. X. 279.

serjeant at law. X. 279.

clerk of prothonotary. X. 279.

ATTORNEY. (*see title "Agent."*)

assumpsit by for services. I. 203.

for business done for a third person. II. 314, 18.

INDEX

49

ATTORNEY, (*continued.*)

assumpsit against,

for fees executing writs. I. 204.

for not filing an affidavit of the delivery of narr.
to prisoner. II. 290.

for neglecting to enter an appearance. II. 292.

for suffering judgment. *Same precedent.*

for neglecting to attend to the settlement of dis-
putes with overseers, &c. II. 294.

for not putting in bail. II. 296.

for not having bailpiece acknowledged, &c. II.
295.

for getting the probate of a will in a wrong
court. II. 301.

for neglecting to attach the sheriff for not bring-
ing in the body. II. 302.

for not paying over to plaintiff money received
for the purchase of an estate. II. 305.

for suing in the name of plaintiff's wife for a debt
due to plaintiff. II. 316.

for suffering defendant to obtain discharge. II.
319.

for suffering a nonsuit. II. 326.

for not bringing on a cause to be heard at the
appointed day. II. 327.

for irregularity in the taking of special bail. II.
322.

for words accusing of dishonesty. VIII. 240.

pleas by in abatement,

by attorney in C. B. partner with one in B. R.
I. 29.

attorney in B. R. I. 32, 40, 6.

in C. B. I. 38, 48.

sued by original writ. II. 53.

INDEX.

ATTORNEY, (continued.)

indictments against,

for fraud in the procurement of a letter of attorney. IV. 73.

perjury in an affidavit. IV. 287.

ATTORNMENT.

form of, by tenant. X. 262.

AVERAGE.

statement of in a policy of insurance. I. 390.

average losses stated. I. 404.

AVERMENTS.

in assumpsit,

form of in a quantum meruit court. III. 55.

quantum vale ban. III. 80.

of policy of insurance being made by plaintiff as agent. I. 402.

of plaintiff's having stayed proceedings in an action. II. 399.

of performance of condition precedent. II. 441.

of usance. I. 240.

AVOWRIES, (see title "Replevin.")

for rent. VIII. 101 to 122.

for a distress damage feasant. VIII. 13 to 101.

for an amendment. VIII. 92.

for distress on goods fraudulently removed. VIII. 127.

for port dues. VIII. 123.

AUCTIONEERS.

assumpsit against,

for the non delivery of goods purchased of them at auction. II. 189.

for not putting up goods for sale according to advertisement. II. 224.

a similar. II. 328.

for not making out a good title to the estate sold. II. 329.

AUCTIONEERS, (continued.)

- assumpsit against,
 - for not-demanding the deposit required by the conditions of sale. II. 331.
 - for selling a horse for a less price than ordered. II. 515.
 - for not procuring the purchaser to sign agreement according to the conditions of sale. II. 331.
- by for afterwards employing another auctioneer. II. 333.

AUTER ACTION PENDANT.

- plea of in abatement. I. 37, 44, 59.
- in bar. III. 140.

AUTHORS AND PUBLISHERS, (and see title "libel.")

- assumpsit for writing essays in a newspaper. II. 530.
- indictment against for a libel. IV. 199.
- information against for the like. IV. 410.

AWARDS AND ARBITRATION.

- statement of making of, after time enlarged. V. 338.
- declarations on,
 - indebitatus assumpsit generally. I. 92, 94.
 - by executors against administrators upon award entered into by testator and intestate. I. 90.
 - on an umpirage. I. 95.
- in debt, in pursuance of order at Nisi Prius. V. 336, 54.
 - on a reference at the sittings, (Juror withdrawn.) V. 337.
 - on an umpirage. V. 339, 47.
 - on an award made by clerk in pursuance of rule of court. V. 341, 50.
 - where one referee refused to act. V. 344.

BAILEES, (continued,)

3. locatio operis mercium vehendarum
against a carrier by land for loss of
goods. II. 234, &c.

the like against a carrier by water. II.
258, &c.

against a coach owner for not carrying
plaintiff. II. 240.

the like for loss of baggage. II. 254.

against a captain of a ship on a bill of
lading for not delivering goods. II.
155.

against an agent for not accounting, &c. I. 87.

BAILIFF, (see titles "servant" and "cognizance.")

assumpsit against, for suffering defendant to go at
large. II. 335.

for taking so little care of the goods he had dis-
trained that they were eloiigned. II. 337.

indictment against for extortion. IV. 147.

assumpsit on. I. 373.

BANKRUPT, (see title "assignees.")

deed of assignment by, stated. II. 310.

BANKRUPTCY.

plea of defendant's bankruptcy generally in assump-
sit. II. 309.

the like where defendant obtained his discharge
after action brought, proceedings on stated.
II. 307 to 312.

plea of defendant's bankruptcy in debt.

BARON AND FEME, (see title "Husband and Wife.")**BASTARDY BONDS,**

declarations in debt on,

by the parish officers against the putative father.
V. 490.

pleas in actions on non damnificatus. V. 491.

BASTARDY BONDS, (continued.)

declarations in debt on,

that A. B. mentioned in the bond never had any child. V. 492.

readiness to take the child. V. 494.

duress. V. 496.

removal and legal settlement of the mother of the child in another parish. V. 499.

order of sessions, performance thereof and non dam. V. 500.

child born in lawful wedlock. V. 502.

replications to denial of offer to maintain the child. V. 502.

other replications. V. 493, 5, 7, 502, 3.

rejoinders. V. 505.

BEGINNINGS. (see title "commencement" and "Declarations.")

BILL OF EXCEPTIONS.

form of. I. 272.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE.

declarations in assumpsit.

On Inland.

drawer against acceptor. I. 226. to the like made payable to order of bearer. I. 227.

the like bill retained by payee. I. 228.

drawer vs. acceptor of a bill retained by indorsee of payee. I. 230.

of a bill payable to order of drawer retained by indorsee. I. 231.

assignees of a surviving partner bankrupt drawers vs. acceptor. I. 233.

drawer on two different bills for different sums on different persons. I. 235.

drawer against acceptors partners one of them since a bankrupt. I. 237.

drawer by *procuracion* vs. acceptor, I. 239.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE, (continued.)

declarations in assumpt on,

inland bills.

drawer *vs.* acceptor's two partners, (one outlawed.) I. 239.

payee *vs.* drawer. I. 247.

payee *vs.* acceptor. I. 148.

same *vs.* drawer upon acceptor's refusing payment. I. 248.

same *vs.* drawer upon the drawer's refusal to accept. I. 249.

same *vs.* acceptor on bill payable at one month and accepted at two months. I. 249.

same *vs.* same bill dated on the *twelfth* day of *twelfth* month, with averment that *twelfth* month is December. I. 250.

payee *vs.* drawer on non payment by acceptor, I. 250.

first indorsee *vs.* acceptor. I. 262, 4.

same parties, bill payable to order of third persons who are partners. I. 262, 5.

first indorsee *vs.* drawer. I. 265.

the like on a bill payable to fictitious payee. I. 267.

the like on a bill payable at a particular place. I. 268.

the like drawn in favour of a fictitious person and afterwards negotiated in the hands of an innocent indorsee. I. 270.

second indorsee against acceptor. I. 275.

same against payee payable at a particular place. I. 275.

same against payee and *first* indorsee. I. 277,

same against drawer (also payee and indorser.) I. 278.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE, (continued.)

declarations in assumpsit on,
inland bills.

same *vs.* payee drawn by partners and payable to one of the partners. I. 280.

third indorsee *vs.* acceptor. I. 281.

fourth indorsee *vs.* fourth indorser. I. 282.

fourth indorsee against second indorser. I. 283.

sixth indorsee against third indorsee. I. 286.

acceptor against drawer upon an accommodation bill. I. 287.

acceptor against drawer on promise of indemnity. I. 288.

drawee against payee on special promise to refund. I. 289.

drawer against acceptor on bill payable to his order only. I. 290.

on foreign bills.

drawer against acceptor drawn for *foreign* money. I. 292. 311.

drawers against acceptors in another form. I. 293.

payee against acceptor, bill payable at two usances. I. 296.

same against drawer of a bill drawn by an officer in foreign parts on his agents. I. 297.

* same against same with count on banker's draft. I. 298.

first indorsee against first indorser payable in East India money, &c. I. 302.

indorsee of executrix of payee against drawer, bill endorsed some time after payment. I. 305.

indorsee against drawer. I. 307.

same against same, (bill drawn in foreign parts.) I. 310.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE, (continued.)

declarations in assumpsit on,

foreign bills.

indorsee against drawers by *procuracion*. I. 308.

indorsee against acceptor. I. 809, 17.

indorsee against acceptor who had accepted for the honour of the drawers, stating the custom specially. I. 314.

second indorsee *vs.* second indorsee. I. 319.

third indorsee against acceptor for foreign money written in French. I. 323.

third indorsee against second indorser. I. 325.
same against drawer. I. 327.

fifth indorsee against acceptor. I. 336.

declaration where acceptance varies as to time from the bill. I. 249.

indorsements stated. I. 286.

indorsee against executors of acceptor. I. 273.

executrix against acceptor. I. 252.

statement of protest for non payment. I. 295.

indorsement by *procuracion* stated. I. 283.

by administratrix of payee against acceptors. I. 299.

assignees of bankrupt drawers against acceptor. I. 233.

averment of the duration of usances. I. 240.

on a bill for necessaries furnished a seaman. I. 261.

averment of refusal to accept. I. 283.

executors of indorsee against indorser. I. 311.

another form similar to the above. I. 321.

trover for. VIII. 372.

BILL OF LADING.

assumpsit upon. II. 155.

BOARD AND LODGING.

assumpsit for ready furnished lodgings. III. 65.

BOARD AND LODGING, (continued.)

for unfurnished lodgings. III. 65.

for necessaries, &c. III. 66.

BONA NOTABILIA.

plea that administration is void because intestate had
bona notabilia in another diocese. III. 213.

BONDS. (See also titles "*Bail Bonds*," "*Replevin Bonds*,"
"*Deed*," "*Escrow*.")

debt on,

generally. V. 362.

by executor against an executor. V. 362, 3.

by executors of obligee against obligor. V. 363.

by executor of surviving executor of executor.

(who is also administratrix *cum. test. annex.*)

of obligee against heir at law of obligor. V.
369.

by obligee against baron and feme, feme being
executrix of obligor her late husband. V. 370.

by baron and feme and A. B. (feme and A. B.
executrix of obligee against obligor. V. 370.

by administratrix *cum. test. annex.* of obligee
against executrix *de son tort* of obligor. V.
371.

by executor of executor against son and heir of
obligor. V. 372.

by obligee against heir and devisee of obligor.
V. 374.

by surviving obligee against surviving obligor.
V. 379.

by executors of obligee suggesting *a devastavit* in
defendant's intestate. V. 380.

by assignee of an insolvent. V. 381.

by administrator of obligee against the heir to-
gether with the devisee, &c. V. 383.

by administrator of obligee against executrix of
obligor. V. 386.

on a bond made in a foreign country. V. 393.

INDEX.

BONDS, (*continued.*)

debt on,

by feme on a bond made to her when sole. V.
393.against baron and feme on a bond made by feme
when sole. V. 399.

suggesting a devastavit in an executor, V. 399.

by survivor of two obligees. V. 409.

by executors against heir at law. V. 416.

where a joint bond was given abroad, one of the
obligors sued separately here. V. 436.

trover for. VIII. 373.

pleas to,

performance of the condition of the bond. V. 364.

riens per descent. V. 373, 77.lands devised to defendant in trust for payment of
debts. V. 375.*riens per devise.* V. 384.

judgment recovered, &c. V. 387.

usury. V. 395.

set-off. V. 400.

release. *Same precedent.*

outstanding bonds. V. 416.

payment by co-obligor. V. 436.

solvit ad and post diem. V. 448.

other pleas. V. 416.

replications.

to plea of *riens per descent*; issue. V. 373.to plea of judgments recovered; judgments kept
on foot *per fraudem*, and assets *ultra*. V. 388.

rejoinder. V. 443.

surrejoinder. V. 445.

rebutter. V. 445.

BONDS, CUSTOM HOUSE.

form of bond given for exportation of foreign wines.

IV. 476.

BOTTOMREE AND RESPONDENTIA BONDS.

- debt on, for Arcot rupees averring their value in English money. V. 510.
- plea ship and cargo lost. V. 506, 10. ,
- another form. V. 507.
- money not lent but a debt previously owing. V. 509.
- set-off, &c. V. 511.
- replication to plea of loss. V. 506, 8.
- assumpsit to repay money lent on bottomry. VIII. 3.

BREACHES.

- in assumpsit,
 - of commom assumpsit counts in general. III. 54 to 90.
 - at the suit of a surviving partner. II. 258.
 - against ditto. I. 347.
 - at the suit of husband and wife. I. 218.
 - against husband and wife. II. 338.
 - at the suit of assignees of a bankrupt. I. 233. 467.
 - at the suit of executors. II. 7. 109.
 - against executor. II. 295. 307.
 - at the suit of administrators. III. 41, 110.
 - against administrators. I. 376.
- in debt.
 - in general. V. 145, &c.
 - special, of bonds. V. 362 to 452.
- in covenant.
 - non payment of rent. V. 1, &c.
 - not repairing. V. 2, &c.

BRIDGE.

- assumpsit* for toll for passing over. I. 156.
- another form. I. 158.
- trespass for breaking down. IX. 43.
- indictment* against a parish for suffering a bridge to go to decay. IV. 178.

BRIDGE, (continued.)

- the like against an individual bound *ratione tenaræ*
to repair. IV. 187.
presentation of a bridge at the quarter sessions. VI.
427.

BROKER.

- assumpsit by, insurance broker for premiums of in-
surance. I. 82. 195.
for insuring a ship for less beneficial terms than
he might have done. II. 522.
for not insuring sufficient to cover plaintiff's in-
terest. *Same precedent.*
for not entering goods at the custom house, by
which they were forfeited and condemned. II.
532.
a similar form. III. 21.
on an undertaking by a ship broker to let plain-
tiff's ship and bring imprest bills, &c. II. 359.
against a broker on his guarantee. II. 375.

BUILDERS AND BUILDINGS.

- assumpsit on a building agreement. II. 386.
for contribution to party walls. I. 184.

BULL.

- assumpsit for the use of a bull. I. 200.
on warranty of. II. 184.

BYE LAWS.

- debt on,
for exposing flesh to sale contrary to a bye law.
V. 169.
for keeping a shop, selling wares, &c. V. 169.
by the company of Glovers for not taking the of-
fice of steward. V. 176.
by the butchers' company for exposing meat on
a Sunday. V. 182.
by the city chamberlain for refusing to take the
office of sheriff. V. 188.

BYE LAWS, (continued.)

debt on.

by the chamberlain of Exeter for slaughtering
cattle within the city walls. V. 195.

for refusing to accept the office of ale-conner. V.
197.

for exercising a trade not being a freeman, &c.
V. 201.

for not paying quarterage dues. V. 204.

for not attending to take livery. V. 209.

for refusing to accept the office of steward. V. 215.

by surgeons' company to recover penalty from
one who had practised surgery without diplo-
ma. VII. 388.

CANAL CALLS.

assumpsit for. III. 70.

debt for under a private act. V. 163.

CAPIAS SPECIAL. (see title " Original Writs. ")**CAPIAS AD RESPONDENDUM.**

alias writ of, form of. X. 264.

writ of, with non omittas clause. IV. 464.

writs of, without that clause. X. 280, &c.

CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM.

writ of ; for residue of debt. X. 233. 293.

non omittas writ of for the like. X. 234.

the like into a county palatine. X. 235.

against bail after *sci. fa.* X. 236.

testatum (either in debt or case.) X. 235.

in ejectment for damages and costs. X. 237.

the like into a county palatine. X. 237.

the like for residue. X. 237, 57.

for damages and costs in the first action which was
trover and costs in error, and in debt on the
judgment. X. 241.

a general form in debt. X. 245.

testatum in assumpsit. X. 249, 76, &c.

CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM, (continued.)

- for costs on a nonpross. X. 290. 303, 4, 8. 7
 on a judgment on the statute respecting game. X.
 297.
 in covenant on a charter party. X. 299.
 on a nonsuit. X. 301, 2.
 after *sci. fa. ad reviv.* in assumpsit. X. 301.
 costs on a writ of error. X. 301.
 affirmance of judgment in error. X. 305.
testatum and *devastavit* returned. X. 306.
 Judgment as in case of nonsuit. X. 308, 9.
 after affirmance on the Exchequer Charter. X.
 310.
 against bail after pleading to the *sci. fa.* X. 312,
 16.
 after affirmance in the Exchequer chamber and
 house of Lords. X. 312, 16.
 after affirmance in parliament alone., X. 314, 17.
 plea by bail that none was issued. VII. 68.
 replication setting out the writ. VII. 69.
 rejoinder, nul tiel record of the writ. VII. 70.

CAPTAIN.

- assumpsit against, for deviating per quod, &c. II. 357.
 case against owner for procuring captain to deviate.
 VIII. 428.

CAPTIONS.

- Caption of and indictment for high treason before
 special commissioners. IV. 14.
 caption of an indictment at the general quarter
 sessions for stealing hay. IV. 41.
 the like for stealing wheat. IV. 43.
 the like for a conspiracy. IV. 105.
 the like at the Croydon assises by the grand jur. of
 Surry for conspiracy to effect escape out of
 kings bench prison. IV. 116.
 caption of the court of *oyer and terminer* on an

CAPTIONS, (continued.)

- dictment for a conspiracy against justices of the peace. IV. 139.
- caption of an indictment at the Abergavenny quarter sessions for a forcible entry. IV. 148.
- the like at the Devonshire sessions. IV. 149.
- the like at the Maidstone quarter sessions for a riot. IV. 150.
- the like at the Surry assizes for not repairing a highway. IV. 174.
- the like at the assizes for Kingston upon Thames for a nuisance. IV. 187.
- the like at the general sessions for Middlesex. IV. 191.
- the like at the quarter sessions in Sussex. IV. 197.
- caption of a presentment by commissioners of sewers for not repairing a sea wall. IV. 190.
- caption of an indictment for a libel at Old Bailey. IV. 199.
- caption of an indictment for high treason. VI. 357.

CARDS.

- assumpsit for money won at cards generally. I. 118. II. 544.
- the like at whist. II. 543.
- debt for money lost at. VII. 148.

CARRIAGES.

- assumpsit for hire of. III. 57.
- work and labour with. III. 57.
- case for negligence in driving of. VIII. 396, 397.
- against a post boy for the like. VIII. 400.
- trespass for the negligently driving by a servant. VIII. 401.

CARRIAGE OF GOODS, (see title "Freight.")

- assumpsit for. III. 62.

CARRIAGE OF GOODS, (continued.)

debt for. V. 160.

CARRIERS, (see title "Bailees.")

assumpsit by, for carriage of goods. I. 206.

assumpsit against carriers by land.

for delivering goods without the *permit*. II. 231.

for non delivery of goods entrusted to him. II. 233.

for loss of goods. II. 234, 37, 9, 41, 3.

against the proprietor of stage coach for not carrying plaintiff. II. 240.

against the proprietor of stage waggon for baggage. II. 254.

for suffering goods to be stolen. II. 256.

against carriers by water.

for loss of goods generally. II. 258. 60. 63, 8, &c.

for sailing without convoy. II. 267, 78.

for suffering goods to be stolen. II. 276.

by carriers by water. (see title "demurrage.")

for not unloading in proper time. I. 219.

for passage money. I. 190.

case against carriers by land.

against stage coach owners for losing goods, &c. VIII. 402.

for running over plaintiff, &c. VIII. 400.

for sending a coach unfit for the journey. VIII. 502.

by for putting smuggled goods in the carriage. VIII. 412.

against carriers by water.

for negligence, &c. loss. VIII. 400, 503.

CARRION.

indictment for placing near highway. VI. 213.

CASE, ACTION OF.

declarations in,

- for words, (*see title "words."*)
- slander, (*see title "slander."*)
- malicious prosecution, (*see "malicious prosecution."*)
- carriers, (*see title "carriage."*)

for deceit in selling spirituous liquors. VIII. 365.
 in exchanging horses. VIII. 366, 7.
 in not delivering proper measure of coals.
 VIII. 366.

in the sale of unsound sheep. VIII. 368.

in selling wood artfully packed. VIII. 369.

for deceit in withholding purchased goods, &c.
 VIII. 370.

for not delivering up an articulated servant. VIII.
 380.

for not delivering up premises at the end of the
 term. VIII. 381.

for not re-delivering a gelding taken damage
 feasant after tender of amends. VIII. 392.

for not repairing and redelivering a gun. VIII.
 393.

for dropping anchor without a buoy whereby
 plaintiff's sloop fell on the anchor. VIII. 394.

for running against plaintiff's cart. VIII. 396.

for driving a chaise against plaintiff's horse, &c.
 VIII. 397.

against an attorney for not getting a will pre-
 pared. VIII. 397.

for negligence in driving a carriage. VIII. 401.

against the owners of a ship for deviating, &c.
 VIII. 405.

against a shepherd for suffering sheep to eat tares.
 407.

for giving false instructions to a bailiff. VIII. 409.

CASE, ACTION OF, (continued.)

declarations in,

for using furniture in a ready furnished lodging
in an untenantlike manner. VIII. 411.

against a farrier for keeping a horse with infec-
tious disease so near plaintiff's horse that he
caught the distemper and died. VIII. 415.

against a man-midwife for unskilfulness. VIII.
416.

against a livery stable keeper for letting plain-
tiff's horse to another person. VIII. 417.

for enticing away and harbouring plaintiff's wife.
VIII. 419.

for preventing, by means of handbills, persons
from subscribing to plaintiff's work. VIII. 420.

for enticing journeymen to strike for an advance
of wages. VIII. 422.

for mooring a ship so near plaintiff's ship that
she was squeezed and bulged. VIII. 425.

for causing a deviation from the intended voyage.
VIII. 428.

for throwing rubbish into the street, &c. VIII.
428.

for distraining when no rent was due. VIII. 429.

for distraining beasts of the plough when there
were other goods on the premises. VIII. 430.

for using a patented cement without license. VIII.
431.

for a rescue. VIII. 432.

for pirating a print. VIII. 434.

for immoderate use of a hired horse. VIII. 435.

for keeping a furious dog accustomed to bite,
VIII. 437.

for enticing an apprentice. VIII. 438.

for excessive distress. V. 439.

CASE, ACTION OF, (continued.)

declarations in,

for selling and appraising standing corn taken as a distress. VIII. 441.

for distraining beasts of the plough. VIII. 443.

against a sheriff for removing goods without first paying the half year's rent. VIII. 445.

for a false return of *part levied* to a *fi. fa.* VIII. 447, 49.

for suffering an escape. VIII. 484, 86-90, &c.

by the party grieved for levying more than the sum in the writ, &c. VIII. 451.

for a false return of *nulla bona* to *fi. fa.* VIII. 455, 61.

of non est inventus to *ca. sa.* VIII. 456.
of rescue. VIII. 459.

against a collector of the customs for refusing to enter goods. VIII. 462.

against an excise officer for charging plaintiff a second time with the duty. VIII. 462.

against a justice of the peace for a malicious conviction. VIII. 474.

against the mayor of a borough for not returning plaintiff elected as member in parliament. VIII. 478.

against warehouse-keeper for delivering parcels left for plaintiff to another person. VIII. 504.

by a commoner for disturbance of incorporeal rights by digging pits, &c. VIII. 506.

depasturing on the common. VIII. 508.

for pulling down a bridge. VIII. 510.

for erecting a gate in the highway. VIII. 511.

for disturbance of common of turbary. VIII. 513.

against the rector of a parish for not repairing a cart way. VIII. 516.

CASE, ACTION OF, (*continued.*)

declarations in,

for obstructing plaintiff in the use of his pew. VIII. 518.

for not grinding corn at plaintiff's mill. VIII. 523.

for surcharging a common. VIII. 528.

for disturbance of common generally. VIII. 530.

for washing skins in a stream of fresh water VIII. 533.

for obstructing water course whereby plaintiff was prevented from working his mill. VIII. 535.

by vicar against his predecessor for delapidations. VIII. 543.

plaintiff was possessed of a house situate between two of defendant's, action for pulling those two houses down, &c. VIII. 545.

for tilting a box placed for carrying water into two cisterns, &c. that it all ran into defendant's. VIII. 546.

for obstructing window lights. VIII. 549.

by coparceners for cutting down trees. VIII. 551.

for pulling down party walls. VIII. 558, 88.

for throwing stones and rubbish into an ancient drain. VIII. 562.

turning the course of a rivulet. *Same prec.* &c. VIII. 593.

for impeding the course of a kennel whereby the water was raised into plaintiff's sugar house, &c. VIII. 566.

for cutting a water pipe. VIII. 567.

for letting down and continuing sluices. VIII. 569.

for pulling down wainscot affixed to the freshold, VIII. 571, 85.

GASE, ACTION OF, (continued)

declarations in,

for obstructing a door way. VIII. 573.

for erecting a tumbling bay. VIII. 576.

for diverting an ancient water course. VIII.
577, &c.

for keeping a pair of vicious rams. VIII. 581.

by tenant for life against tenant for years for
pulling down outhouses. VIII. 583.

for ploughing ancient meadow.

by reversioner for digging mines, &c. VIII.
587, 9.

for cutting timber. VIII. 591.

by mortgagee for pulling down a cottage. VIII.
596.

for digging turves. VIII. 597.

for permissive waste. VIII. 600.

pleas, &c.

justification to case for words of felony. VIII.
236, 70.

judgment recovered in ejectment plead in action
for mesne profits. VIII. 388.

replication, causes of action different. VIII. 391.

CASSETUR BREVE.

entry of. I. 73.

CATTLE. (See title "fences.")

assumpsit for price of. I. 189.

trespass for taking away. IX. 64.

CEPIT IN ALIO LOCO, (See title "replevin.")**CERTIFICATE.**

form of goaler's certificate of commitment in or-
der to obtain supersedeas for not ficlaring.
X. 329.

from clerk of the peace of the fiending an indict-
ment in order to procure warrant for appre-
hension. VI. 42.

CERTIORARI.

writ of, - to bring up the record of a conviction for murder. VI. 24.

the like of indictment. VI. 428. X. 473.

the like of actions generally. X. 244.

CHALLENGES, (and see title "jury.")

Indictment for verbal challenge, IV. 315.

a similar. IV. 317.

for sending a written challenge. VI. 385.

information for challenging a justice of the peace verbally. VI. 461.

CHANCERY, COURT OF.

indictment for perjury in answer to interrogatories out of. IV. 292.

in swearing before master of. IV. 278.

CHARTER PARTIES.

assumpsit to recover gains stipulated by a charter party. II. 517.

a similar form. III. 34.

covenant on, by master for not fully loading.

III. 344, 64.

the like. III. 350, 353.

for demurrage, &c. III. 352, 58, 62.

by assignees against the freighter for carrying the cargo to other than the destined port, &c. III. 356.

by the East India company on. III. 372.

pleas, &c.

ship quarantined and could not be unloaded in the stipulated time. III. 347.

no notice given to defendant's agent of the ship's arrival at her destined port. III. 366.

ship wrecked. III. 375.

replication, defendants deserted the ship. III. 377.

debt on, to recover penalty for extra time in unloading. VII. 27.

CHARTER PARTIES, (continued.)

debt on,

for the value of ship and stores, (captured.)

VII. 29.

for not loading the ship in the stipulated time.

VII. 34.

plea performance. VII. 37. 409.

, replication and traverse. VII. 411.

CHASING SHEEP, trespass for. IX. 63.

CHECKS ON BANKERS.

assumpsit on. I. 373.

CHEATS, (see titles "False Pretences," "Fraud," "Deceit.")

CHILD, (see title "Murder.")

COGNIZANCE, (see title "Replevin.")

for distresses damage feasant. VIII. 1 to 101.

rents. VIII. 101 to 122.

distress for a fine at a Court Leet. VIII. 84.

a similar. VIII. 96.

COGNOVIT.

form of, in assumpsit. X. 450.

COLLECTOR OF THE CUSTOMS.

indictment for assaulting, in discharge of his duty.

IV. 63.

assumpsit against for contribution to salvage. I.

190.

COLLOQUIUM.

stated in pleading. VIII. 229.

COMMENCEMENTS, (and see title "Præcipe.")

of a declaration in assumpsit in B. R. X. 370.

in C. B. X. 371.

in the Borough court. X. 372.

in the Palace court. X. 372.

at suit of an attorney in B. R. X. 373.

against. X. 373.

at suit of an attorney in C. B. X. 373.

INDEX.

COMMENCEMENTS, (*continued.*)

- against. X. 374.
- at suit of the assignees of a bankrupt. X. 374.
- of an insolvent debtor. X. 374.
- of a bail bond. X. 374.
- of a declaration in covenant. X. 375.
- in debt. X. 375.
- qui tam, &c.* X. 376.
- of a declaration in trespass. X. 376.
- in replevin. X. 377.
- of a declaration *by* an executor in B. R. X. 377.
- C. B. X. 378.
- against* an executor in B. R. X. 378.
- in C. B. X. 379.
- by* an administrator in B. R. X. 379.
- in C. B. X. 379.
- against* an administrator in either court. X. 380.
- by* an infant in B. R. X. 380.
- in C. B. X. 380.
- against* a member of parliament. X. 382.
- against* baron and feme administratrix. X. 383.
- the like executrix. X. 383.
- by* baron and feme. X. 387.
- against* a partner where other outlawed. X. 384.
- by* assignees. X. 384.
- in *Justices* in sheriff's court. X. 386.
- in debt on foreign judgment. X. 387.

COMMISSION.

- assumpsit for. I. 82.
- issuing commission of bankruptcy set out on the roll. II. 309.

COMMISSIONERS OF APPEAL.

proceedings before,

recognizance entered into before. IV. 470.

notice of appeal. IV. 471.

petition to lodge appeal. IV. 472.

order appointing day, &c. IV. 472.

form of reversal of judgment. IV. 473.

certificate of judgment of reversal. IV. 472.

COMMON COUNTS.in assumpsit. (*see their respective titles.*)debt, (*the like.*)**COMMONS.**indictment for perjury before committee of house.
IV. 300.**COMMON INFORMER, (*see "statutes."*)****COMMON, RIGHTS OF.**

declarations respecting,

of pasture,

case for disturbance of, by digging pits. VIII.
506.

by building. VIII. 506.

by putting in cattle. VIII. 508, 28.

by pulling down bridge. VIII. 510.

by enclosing, &c. VIII. 510, 18,
19, 30.

of turbary, case for injury to. VIII. 597.

for obstructing in, &c. VIII. 513,

ejectment for common of pasture. X. 43.

avowries and cognizances respecting

right of common of pasture. VIII. 44 to 84.

pleas in trespass respecting

common of pasture. VIII. 140.

of fishery. VIII. 172 to 81.

of turbary. VIII. 189.

pleas in bar of, in replevin to avowries damage
feasant.

denial of defendant's right of common. VIII. 46.

INDEX.

COMMON, RIGHTS OF, (continued.)

replications in replevin, issue on traverse of the right, VIII. 47.

in trespass denying the defendant's right of common. IX. 176, &c.

COMPERUIT AD DIEM.

plea of to debt on bail bond. V. 478, 83.

the like and bankruptcy. V. 489.

replication to. V. 478.

COMPOSITION.

with creditors pleaded. III. 118.

COMPOUNDING OFFENCES.

indictments for,

compounding a felony, IV. 327.

a penal action. IV. 319.

a *qui tam* action without leave of court. IV. 320.

the like upon 5th Eliz. IV. 323.

an information in the Exchequer. IV. 329.

CONCLUSIONS.

of a declaration in assumpsit in B. R. X. 371.

in C. B. X. 371.

in Exchequer. X. 371.

in covenant in B. R. X. 375.

in C. B. X. 375.

in debt in B. R. X. 375.

in debt *qui tam* in B. R. X. 376.

at suit of an executor in assumpsit, X. 377.

against an executor. X. 378.

at suit of an administrator. X. 379.

at suit of assignee of bankrupt. X. 382.

against husband and wife administratrix. X.

383.

against one partner where one outlawed. X.

384.

CONCLUSIONS, (continued.)

of a declaration.

At suit of A. and the surviving assignee of B.

X. 384.

at suit of the separate assignees of two partners.

X. 387.

at suit of husband and wife administratrix. X.

388.

of a plea.

in abatement. I. 1.

in bar. I. 107.

of a replication. III. 130, &c.

of a rejoinder. III. 142, &c.

CONDITIONS PRECEDENT.

averment of performance of. II. 422, &c.

plea of plaintiff's non performance. X. 75.

CONTINUANCES.

by *vice com es non misit breve*. III. 55, 59.

by *curia advisare vult*. III. 401.

CONTRIBUTION.

to party walls, assumpsit for. I. 184. III. 6.

to part expences of an action. III. 17.

CONSCIENCE, COURTS OF, ACT.

for London pleaded. III. 191.

Middlesex. III. 193.

southwark. III. 193.

hundred of blackheath. III. 194.

tower hamlets. III. 194.

court of request. III. 191.

replication defendant an attorney and privileged to

sue in his own court. III. 193.

CONSIDERATIONS, STATEMENT OF,

past or executed.

in *indebitatus assumpsit*. III. 55.

in *quantum meruit* or *valebant* count. III. 55,

78.

CONSIDERATIONS, &c. (continued.)

- past or executed,
 - in common counts in debt. V. 145. &c.
 - in special assumpsit. II. 1. &c.
 - continuing. II. 1.
 - future or executory. II. 395, 7. &c.
 - mutual. II. 66.

CONSTABLE.

- indictment of, for not accepting the office. IV. 332.

CONTRACT, (see titles "Covenant" "Promise.")**CONSPIRACY.**

- indictments for,
 - for conspiring to procure marriage. IV. 79.
 - to procure money under pretence of securing annuity. IV. 80.
 - another form. IV. 89.
 - to hold to bail. IV. 94.
 - for conspiring to indict for forgery. IV. 96.
 - for conspiring to indict for poisoning horses IV. 97.
 - for conspiring to gain an illegal settlement for a pauper. IV. 112. 398.
 - the like of a pauper with child. IV. 124. 354.
 - for conspiring to break prison. IV. 116.
 - against justices of the peace for conspiring to indict the inhabitants of a parish for not repairing a highway. IV. 125.
 - for conspiring to get prosecutor's acceptance of a bill by representing the drawer as a man of credit. VI. 378.
 - for conspiring to sink a ship at sea. VI. 387.
 - for conspiracy by journeymen leather dressers not to work in any shop where any person was taken to learn the trade for a less term than seven years. IV. 100.

CONSPIRACY, (continued.)

indictment for,

at common law for a conspiracy among workmen to raise their wages and lessen the time of labour. IV. 103, 113.

a similar precedent. IV. 120.

for conspiring to seduce customers from a brewer. IV. 106.

information.

for conspiring to ruin gun making. VI. 439.

for conspiring to ruin a player. VI. 443.

CONVICTION.

for murder and sentence in full, pleaded to action on promissory note. III. 115.

CONVICTIONS.

by a justice for shooting a hare. VI. 14.

by a justice for exposing a hare to sale. VI. 13.

the like for having a hare in possession. VI. 71.

against a tailor for covering buttons with cloth of the same kind as the garment. VI. 19.

for selling corn by other than the Winchester bushel. VI. 23.

COPYHOLD ESTATE.

assumpsit for fines on admission to. I. 216.

debt for. V. 264.

the several surrenders of, set out. III. 449.

surrender to use of will, death, presentment thereof and admittance. V. 2.

estate in fee of copyhold by grant. IX. 250.

estate for life in copyhold. VIII. 44.

COPYHOLDER.

avowry by, for distress damage feasant. VIII. 44.

seizin in fee of, in trespass to real property. IX. 124. 250.

his right of common pleaded. IX. 200.

COPY RIGHT, (see titles "Patent," and "Print.")

CORPORATIONS.

- assumpsit by. I. 156.
- debt by. V. 275.
- covenant against. III. 378.

COVENANT.

- statement of lessees. III. 440.
 - to pay rent. III. 446.
 - to repair, &c. III. 449.
- præcipe in covenant. V. 372.
- declarations in,
 - on articles of agreement.*
 - to pay a proportion of subscription money towards defraying the expences of joint actions. III. 298.
 - not to exercise a trade within ten miles of the master's residence. III. 302.
 - by a foreman against his master for dismissing. III. 304.
 - for not finishing a house in a stipulated time. III. 309.
 - for seamen's wages. III. 312.
 - for non payment of rent. III. 317.
 - for payment of annuity allowed by defendant to his wife, on separation. III. 318.
 - to become a copartner in trade. III. 328.
 - for the regulation of trade. III. 333.
 - to repay a certain sum of money advanced. &c. III. 339.
 - on charter parties. (see title "Charter Parties.")*
 - on policies of assurance, (marine.) (see "Policies of Insurance.")*
 - ship lost in port by running on the sands. III. 378.
 - ship captured. III. 380.
 - on policies of insurance, (fire.)*
 - of a dwelling house. III. 386. 410.

COVENANT, (continued.)

- declarations in,
 stock in trade. III. 388.
 the like where the original deed was lost. III. 403.
 household goods and utensils of trade. III. 411.
on indentures of apprenticeship.
 by apprentice against master for not instructing. III. 415.
 against the father for nonperformance of the daughter's covenant. III. 417.
 by apprentice for not instructing. III. 419.
 for not providing with meat. III. 425, 433,
 for discharging before expiration of his term. III. 427.
 for not paying wages. III. 427.
 against apprentice for not serving his time. III. 432.
 for revealing secrets. III. 436.
 for embezzling, inattention, &c. III. 437.
on indentures of lease,
 by assignees against assignor on covenant to make title. III. 440.
 for non payment of rent. III. 445, 7, 9, 55, 8, 78, 98.
 for waste by cutting down trees. III. 445.
 for not repairing. III. 448, 9, 55, 81.
 a more special form. III. 453.
 for an improper course of tillage. III. 469, 88.
 for waste by destroying window shutters. III. 486.
 for general dilapidations. III. 490.
 for ploughing arable land. III. 502.
 the like of meadows. *Same precedent.*
 for not laying lime on the ground. III. 510.
 for non-payment of taxes. III. 511.
 for not repairing, &c. III. 513, 23. V. 241.

COVENANT, (*continued.*)

declarations in,

on indentures of lease:

for wasting the premises by cutting trees, stubbing up underwood. &c. III. 517.

for non payment of rent. III. 523. V. 1. 38.

for not making coal pits. V. 17.

by lessee.

for quiet enjoyment of lands. V. 53, 54.

of common. V. 56.

house, wharf and dock. V. 60.

by assignee for quiet enjoyment. V. 63.

on mortgages.

by mortgagee,

for non payment of mortgagee money. V. 65, 6.

against the assignee of, of a ship for the mortgage money. III. 67.

on indentures.

for non-payment of an annuity. V. 72.

pleas in,

non est factum. III. 315.

non infregit. III. 380.

payment. III. 525.

performance. III. 347, 67, 421.

license. V. 73.

accord and satisfaction. V. 80.

release. V. 82.

tender in general. V. 76.

on the land on rent day. V. 86.

set-off. III. 315. V. 76.

denial of lessor's seizure in fee.

premises not out of repair. III. 525. V. 79.

on articles of agreement for seamen's wages;
plaintiff mutinous and therefore discharged.

III. 316.

COVENANT, (continued.)

pleas in,

on articles of agreement to become partners ; no articles of partnership legally drawn. III. 330.

on a charter party ; ship wrecked. III. 375.

on a policy of insurance against fire ; fraud and evil practices. III. 396. 408. 14.

on indenture of apprenticeship ; plaintiff voluntarily absented himself. III. 416, 23.

to articles of apprenticeship ; defendant procured a passage for the apprentice, but he quitted, &c. III. 429.

to covenant for rent,

nul waste. III. 523.

riens in arrear. III. 525, 24, 75.

acceptance of fixtures as satisfaction. V. 14.

merger and extinguishment. V. 43.

expulsion from the premises. V. 75. 88.

condition precedent. V. 80.

house fraudulently burned. V. 86.

non damnificatus to covenant to save harmless. V. 88.

insolvent debtor's act. V. 92.

plaintiff used the apprentice with cruelty. V. 94.

replications in,

on policy of insurance ; denial of defendant's deserting the ship. III. 377.

to the like, minister refused without reasonable cause to sign plaintiff's certificate. III. 397.

denial of fraud. III. 409.

denial of acceptance of money in satisfaction. III. 527.

rejoinders in. III. 326, 77, 99. 427. 432.

surrejoinder. III. 399.

INDEX.

COVERTURE, (*see titles "Husband and Wife," and "Feme Covert."*)

plea in abatement of plaintiff's coverture. I. 47.

of defendant's coverture. I. 41. 57.

plea in bar of, in assumpsit. I. 42. III. 90.

replication to plea of, in abatement denying the coverture. I. 6. 31.

to plea in bar, alleging a separate maintenance, &c. III. 90.

elopement and subsequent adultery. III. 91.

a similar plea. III. 88.

admitting the coverture, but alleging a separate maintenance. III. 95.

COUNT.

in dower. X. 157.

in formedon. X. 167.

COUNTERFEIT, (*see title "Forgery."*)

COUNTRY.

conclusions to,

in pleas. III. 94. et and eq.

in replications. III. 95.

in rejoinders. III. 97.

COUNTY COURT.

declarations in. I. 200.

COURT. (*see title "conscience court act."*)

COWS.

assumpsit for use of bull. I. 200.

CRICKLADE ELECTION.

indictment respecting perjury at. IV. 300.

CRIMINAL CONVERSATION.

case for words accusing of. VIII. 262.

trespass for. IX. 12.

CRUELTY.

plea of plaintiff's cruelty in excuse for defendant's breach of articles of apprenticeship. V. 94.

GURATE.

assumpsit by, for performance of divine service.
III. 68.

CURIA ADVISARE VULT.

continuance by, stated. III. 401.

CUSTOMARY FREEHOLD.

pleaded. VIII. 68.

**CUSTOMS, COLLECTOR OF, (see titles "Officers,"
"Excise.")**

case against for refusing to make an entry of goods.
VIII. 462.

notice of action to. X. 4.

information on statutes relating. IV. 375 to 446.

CUSTOMS PLEADED.

customary right of common in respect of freehold.
VIII. 44.

D.**DAMAGE.**

conclusions of, in declarations in general in B. R.
X. 371.

in C. B. X. 371.

in the Exchequer. X. 371.

debt *qui tam*. X. 376.

by an executor in B. R. X. 377.

administrator. X. 379.

special statement of,
in assumpsit.

action brought and plaintiff obliged to pay costs.
III. 4.

impoverishment of the land. II. 7. 22.

loss of opportunity of letting the premises. II.
45; 66.

DAMAGE, (continued.)

special statements of,
in assumpsit.

loss of profits to arise from the adventure. **II.**
181, 89.

loss of sale of goods. **II.** 189.

plaintiff obliged to take another ship for the trans-
portation of his goods. **II.** 189.

against vendor loss of bargain. **II.** 328.

consequence of attorney's neglect, a supersedeas.
II. 291.

consequences of an attorney's neglect, plaintiff
obliged to pay costs and damages. **II.** 292.
302.

plaintiff subjected to action for false imprison-
ment. **II.** 29.

plaintiff obliged to procure another mate for the
ship. **II.** 358.

consequence of captain's smuggling, loss of ves-
sel. **II.** 363.

loss of employ. **II.** 868.

consequence of using improper materials in the
construction of a building, rottenness, &c. **II.**
384.

consequence of not paying duties on goods, for-
feiture. **II.** 534.

consequence of permitting an escape, expence to
the parish. **III.** 23.

in case,

loss of custom from the words. **VIII.** 229, 50.

injury to reputation. **VIII.** 230, 45.

loss of place by a servant. **VIII.** 232.

loss of clients, by an attorney. **VIII.** 240, 69.

loss of marriage. **VIII.** 252, 3, 74.

consequence of words spoken of a peer. **VIII.** 256.

loss of employ generally. **VIII.** 264.

DAMAGE, (continued.)

special statements of,
in case,

consequence of words spoken of a clergyman.

VIII. 306, &c.

consequence of slander of title. VIII. 297.

in trespass for an assault. IX. 16, &c.

DAMAGE FEASANT.

avowries for distress for. VIII. 1 to 101.

justifications in trespass relating to. IX. 86.

DEATH.

of the principal before *ca. sa.* sued out pleaded to
debt on recognizance. VII. 68.

of one of the defendants pleaded in abatement. I. 15.

of the plaintiffs. I. 50. 74.

suggestion of the death of one of the plaintiffs *puis*
dareign. VII. 445.

**DEBAUCHING WIFE, (see title "criminal conversa-
tion.")**

trespass for. IX. 12, 13.

plea accord and satisfaction. IX. 13.

replication. IX. 14.

DE BONIS ASPORTATIS.

Count for, of goods. IX. 16, &c.

of cattle. IX. 145.

DEBT, (and see title "statutes.")

Præcipe in. X. 373.

Capias. X. 243.

beginnings of declarations in debt.

in B. R. X. 375, 87.

in C. B. X. 376.

declarations in debt.

on *simple contracts.*

for an attorney's bill. V. 145.

on a *mutuatus.* V. 147.

on a promissory note. V. 149.

DEBT, (*continued.*)

- declarations in debt,
 - on simple contracts.
 - for depasturage of cattle. V. 149.
 - for a quit rent. V. 151.
 - for double rent. V. 153.
 - for rent on a parol demise generally. V. 156.
 - for the carriage of goods. V. 160.
 - for money lent on a special promise. V. 161.
 - for share of canal expences. V. 163.
 - for goods sold and delivered. V. 165.
 - on bye laws.
 - for practising surgery without diploma, &c. VII. 383.
 - for penalty for exposing flesh to sale. V. 166.
 - for do. in keeping a shop and selling wares. V. 169.
 - for do. in not taking the office of steward of the Lord Mayor's table. V. 176.
 - for do. in exposing meat to sale on a sunday. V. 182.
 - for do. in refusing to take the office of sheriff. V. 188.
 - for do. in slaughtering oxen within city walls. V. 195.
 - for do. in refusing to take the office of ale owner. V. 197.
 - for do. in exercising a certain trade not being free. V. 201.
 - for do. in not paying quarterage dues. V. 204.
 - for do. in not attending Court of assistants to take the livery of the company. V. 209.
 - for do. in refusing to accept the office of steward to the gun-maker's company. V. 215.
 - on escapes, (*see title "escapes"*)
 - against the warden of the fleet. V. 231, 23.

DEBT, (*continued.*)

declarations in,

on escapes.

against the bailiff of a borough. V. 224.

against the sheriffs of London (testature capias.)

V. 226.

against the sheriff of Middlesex. V. 253.

finer and amerciamentis.

for not attending a court leet to take the office of constable. V. 255.

for not appearing at a court baron. VII. 392.

on simple contracts,

for not attending a court leet to serve as juror. V. 259.

for subtraction of suit. V. 262.

for fine on admission to copyhold. V. 264.

on presentment for a nuisance. V. 267.

for not taking the office of constable, &c. V. 268.

on presentment in the court leet for having false weights and measures. V. 269

on foreign judgments,

on a decree in the sessions in Scotland. V. 272, 4.

on a judgment in the Supreme Court in Jamaica. V. 231.

for port dues.

by lessee of corporation of salt ash for. V. 275.

on specialties.

on articles of agreement.

for the penalty or non performance of, for the payment of an architect's wages. V. 277.

for the penalty on not paying the costs of a suit commenced. V. 281.

INDEX:

DEBT, (*continued.*)

declarations in,
on specialties.

articles of agreement.

for the penalty on breach of an agreement for the purchase of land. V. 284.

on the purchase of crops of corn, grass, &c. at a valuation. V. 288.

on breach of an agreement to pay plaintiff a certain sum in case he survived, &c. V. 293.

on breach of an agreement to convey lands, &c. V. 294.

on breach of an agreement to let the wife have the management of business, &c. V. 296.

on breach of an agreement to stock stock of liquors, fixtures at a valuation. V. 298.

on breach of an agreement to pay plaintiff a stipulated sum for his services on board a ship. V. 303.

on breach of an agreement to take rabbits at certain seasons. V. 307.

against a house carpenter on an agreement to alter a house in a certain time. V. 309.

on breach of agreement not to carry on business within a certain distance. V. 314.

on breach of an agreement not to intermeddle with plaintiff's business in that parish. V. 317.

on breach of an agreement to make a good title to freehold premises. V. 319.

for the penalty on breach of agreement to convey an estate and pay a sum of money, for another estate. V. 423.

on breach of agreement to pay a certain sum of money named in deed of separate maintenance. V. 326.

DEBT, (continued.)

declarations in,

on specialties,

articles of agreement,

on breach of agreement for the payment of an annuity. V. 327.

a similar form. V. 328.

on breach of agreement to take fixtures, &c. at a valuation. V. 331.

on breach of agreement to pay the costs of action on discontinuance of suit. V. 332.

on awards,

for money awarded under an order at Nisi Prius. V. 336.

on a reference, &c. V. 337.

on an umpirage. V. 339, 47.

by the clerk under rule of reference. V. 341.

a similar where juror withdrawn. V. 344.

a similar on motion for new trial. V. 350.

the like at the assizes with statement of time enlarged. V. 354.

on bills penal,

against executor of a joint and several obligor. V. 360.

obligee against obligor generally. V. 361, 62.

on bonds.

by executor of executor against an executor of obligor. V. 362.

executor of obligee against obligor. V. 363.

the like against heir at law. V. 369, 372, 4.

by obligee against husband and wife. V. 370.

by husband and wife and another, (executrices) against obligor. V. 370.

by administratrix *cum. tes. annex.* of obligee against executrix *de son tort* of obligor. V. 371.

by obligee against devisee and heir of obligor. V. 374.

DEBT, (continued.)

declarations in,

on bonds,

by surviving obligee against surviving obligor.

V. 378. 191

the like against heir of the like. V. 379.

by executors of obligee against executor of administrators suggesting a *devastavit* in defendants' intestate. V. 38.

by assignee of an insolvent debtor's effects. V. 381.

by administrator of obligee against the heir and devisee upon the statute of fraudulent conveyances. V. 383.

administratrix against executrix of obligor. V. 386.

by obligee against obligor on a bond made abroad. V. 392.

by obligee against husband and wife on a bond made by wife when sole. V. 399.

by husband and wife on a bond made to wife when sole. V. 404.

by obligee on a joint bond executed in America, defendant sued separately here. V. 436.

annuity bonds. V. 452, 53.

arbitration bond in. V. 454, 62.

bail bonds and relating to,

by assignee of sheriff when arrested as by a *lattitat*. V. 466.

upon an arrest by *capias*. V. 470.

upon an arrest by *capias ad resp*. V. 472.

against one of the bail. V. 477, 84.

against the principal upon original writ. V. 487.

on bastardy bonds,

by the parish officers against the putative father. V. 490.

DEBT, (*continued.*)

declarations in,

on bottomry and respondentia bonds,

on a respondentia bond for *Arco's rupees* with averment of their value in English money. V. 510.

on indemnity bonds and to account,

on, for the faithful accounting of a clerk. V. 517.

on, to indemnify the sheriff in returning nulla bona on a *fi. fa.* after seizure. V. 528.

on replevin bond,

by assignee of sheriff where proceeding removed by *refalo* into B. R. VII. 1, &c.

the like into C. B. VII. 6, &c.

by the assignee of the steward of a court authorised to grant replevins against one of the bail. VII. 24.

on charter party,

to recover penalty for extra time in unloading VII. 27.

for the value of the ship and stores. VII. 29.

for the penalty in detaining the ship beyond the specified time. VII. 34.

on policies of insurance,

loss by bulging, straining, &c. VII. 38.

on *specialties*,

indentures,

for not paying a annuity under a will. VII, 43, 44.

leases,

for rent. VII. 47.

a more special form. VII. 51.

on records,

recognizances,

on recognizance of bail in error in the Exchequer chamber. VII. 54.

the like against one of the bail. VII. 56.

DEBT, (continued.)

declarations in,

on records,

recognizances.

on recognizance taken before commissioner in the country and transmitted. VII. 59.

on recognizance of bail in C. B. VII. 62.

the like where original action was in ejectment.

VII. 63, 4.

the like in assumpsit. VII. 66.

on recognizance of bail in error after affirmance of judgment. VII. 73.

on recognizance of statute merchant. VII. 77.

judgments,

on a judgment of nonsuit. VII. 80, 91, &c.

as in cases of nonsuit. VII. 83, &c.

non pross. VII. 80. 94. 115, &c.

noll. pross. VII. 109, &c.

in trespass. VII. 81, 93, &c.

in assumpsit. VII. 81, 2, 3, 5, &c.

in replevin. VII. 110.

in debt. V. 113, 118.

on a decree of the Lord Chancellor. VII. 95.

pleas in,

to debt on bye laws,

defendant not possessed of the qualifications requisite to the office. V. 174. 214.

to debt on escape,

fresh suit and recaption. V. 228, 41.

voluntary return before exhibiting, &c. V. 228, 41.

prisoner confederated with others and forced the prison. V. 229.

removal to another prison under *Hab. Corp.* V.

DEBT, (continued.)

pleas in,

to debt on articles of agreement,

tender, &c. V. 283.

nil habuit. V. 286.

performance of articles of agreement. V. 309.

non est factum.

on annuity deeds.

payment. V. 359.

on bonds,

performance. V. 364.

riens per descent. V. 373. VII. 422, &c.

obligor devised lands for the payment of his
debts, &c. V. 375.

judgments recovered, &c. V. 387. VII. 419.

usury. V. 395.

set off. V. 400. VII. 399, 420, &c.

release. V. 400. VII. 402, 419, &c.

solvit post diem. V. 405, 449.

payment by other obligors. V. 436.

solvit ad diem. V. 449.

bond given for an illegal consideration. VII.
478. 476.

non est factum. VII. 395.

Duress. VII. 397.

non damnificatus. VII. 396, 460.

bankruptcy of plaintiff. VII. 414, 430.

a devise in trust to pay debts of lands insuffi-
cient. VII. 429.consideration *contra bonos mores*. VII. 433.riens per descent except the reversion of mort-
gaged premises. VII. 433.

consideration a gambling debt. VII. 487.

discharge under the insolvent act. VII. 441.

statute of limitations. VII. 487.

DEBT, (*continued.*)

pleas in,

on bonds.

general performance of affirmative covenants.

VII. 451.

special compliance with negative covenants.

VII. 451.

on arbitration bond no award made. V. 455.

58, &c.

another plea setting out award and averring performance. V. 455.

on bail bonds.

not stamped according to the statute. V. 470.

comperuit ad diem. V. 470, 78, &c.

ease and favour. V. 479.

infra ætatem. V. 483.

set-off. V. 484.

bankruptcy. V. 489, 90.

on bastardy bonds,

non damnificatus. V. 491, 2.

the like in a more special form. V. 494.

duress. V. 496—7.

order of the sessions and performance. V. 500.

child born in lawful wedlock. V. 502.

on bottomree and respondentia bonds.

loss of goods. V. 506, 7.

no money lent but a debt previously owing. V. 509.

solvit post diem. V. 512.

set-off. V. 512.

on indemnity bonds,

non damnificatus. V. 517. VII. 396.

performance. V. 543.

on replevin bonds.

appearance and no Return adjudged. VII. 7.

DEBT, (continued.)

- pleas in,
 - on charter party,
 - performance. VII. 37.
 - on leases,
 - nil habuit. VII. 40.
 - acceptance of rent from defendant's assignee. VII. 52.
 - on recognizances,
 - bankruptcy of principal. VII. 58.
 - payment by another recognizer. VII. 65.
 - nul tiel record. VII. 67.
 - no ca. sa. against principal. VII. 68.
 - death of principal before ca. sa. issued. VII. 77, 395.
 - on judgments,
 - elegit sued out. VII. 89.
 - nul tiel record. VII. 114.
 - payment. VII. 89. 114.
 - bankruptcy of defendant. VII. 399.
- replications,
 - to judgment recovered ; judgment kept on foot per fraudem. V. 388.
 - to duress ; defendant at large and voluntary. VII. 397.
 - to set-off. VII. 486, 474.
 - to rien per devise ; defendants had lands by devise. VII. 437.
 - to rien per descent ; assets at commencement of the action. V. 373.
 - to solvit ad diem. VII. 450.
 - to solvit post diem. VII. 450.
 - to escape ; prisoner escaped after removal. V. 237.
 - to fresh suit and recaption ; traverse. V. 243.
 - to tender ; denial. V. 284.

DEBT, (continued.)

- replications in,
 - to nil habit; replying the grant. V. 286.
 - denial of defendant's production of a good **title**. V. 292. 322.
 - traverse of performance. V. 312.
 - denial of license. V. 315.
 - to plea of performance; shewing a breach. V. 457.
 - to judgments recovered; shews their amount, charges assets ultra, and judgments kept on foot per fraudem. V. 388.
 - to denial of plaintiff's seizin in fee; reassertion. V. 412.
 - to plea of performance of award; shewing a breach. V. 457.
 - to plea of no award made; issue. V. 459, 61.
 - to nul tiel record. V. 478, 9.
 - to ease and favour; traverse. V. 482, 3.
 - to non damnificatus on bastardy bond; denial, &c. V. 493, 7.
 - to plea of order of the sessions and compliance; protesting. V. 495.
 - denial of defendant's offer to maintain the child. V. 502.
 - defendant at large. V. 504.
 - that clerk has not kept his covenants but has embezzled. V. 539.
 - defendant did not offer a cargo. VII. 37.
 - plaintiff did not accept rent from defendant's assignee. VII. 53.
 - admitting plaintiff's bankruptcy but shewing assignment and action brought for the creditors. VII. 416.
 - defendant had not accounted according to the condition of the bond. VII. 428.
 - bond was not delivered as an escrow. VII. 440.

DEBT, (*continued.*)

replications in,

issue on the plea of usury. VII. 457, 59.

ca. sa. was sued out. VII. 463.

defendant had sufficient assets to pay the judgment. VII. 462.

principal did not die before issuing the ca. sa. VII. 468.

issue on the illegal consideration. VII. 479.

rejoinders,

to replication denying defendants unfitness for the office; re-assertion of the plea. V. 176.

denial of voluntary escape. V. 238, 43.

to replication setting out a title, denial of the grant of the copyhold estate. V. 287.

defendant had not lands. V. 375.

to replication of judgment, kept on foot per fraudem, traverses the fraud. V. 369.

(*for other forms see title "rejoinders."*)

DECEIT.

assumpsit for, in assigning over a lease which defendant had no right to assign. II. 71.

deceit in sale of horses. II. 126.

selling a mock topaz as a real one. II. 139.

imposing on the plaintiff goods inferior to those purchased. II. 141.

case for, in selling spirituous liquors by short measure. VIII. 365.

delivering a short quantity of coals. VIII. 366.

in the sale and warranty of a horse. VIII. 366.

A similar form. VIII. 367.

in selling unsound sheep. VIII. 368.

in selling wool artfully packed. VIII. 369.

against a factor for withholding goods purchased under false pretences. VIII. 370.

DECEIT, (continued.)

indictments for,

- in selling by false weights and measures. VI. 389.
- for using false dice. VI. 391.
- against a brewer for selling by short measure. VI. 358.
- in putting in use and maintaining a fraudulent grant. VI. 385.
- against an attorney in the procurement of a warrant of attorney. IV. 73.
- in procuring goods. IV. 78.
 - a horse. IV. 78.
 - note of hand. IV. 78.
 - money. VI. 357.
 - acceptance to a note. VI. 378.

DECLARATIONS.**COMMENCEMENTS AND CONCLUSIONS OF,***by original,*

- in debt. X. 373.
 - in covenant. X. 372.
 - in assumpsit. X. 372.
 - on a Justices in County Court. X. 373.
- in the King's Bench.*
- in assumpsit. X. 370.
 - in covenant. X. 375.
 - in debt. X. 375.
 - in debt qui tam. X. 376.
 - in account. I. 82, 3, &c.
 - in annuity. I. 197.
 - in detinue. VII. 636, &c.
 - in case on trover. VIII. 372, &c.
 - in trespass. X. 376.
 - against a prisoner in custody of the sheriff. X. 385.

DECLARATIONS, (*continued.*)

COMMENCEMENTS AND CONCLUSIONS OF,

against a prisoner in custody of sheriff of county palatine. X. 385.

against one in custody of the sheriff and the other of marshal. X. 385.

CONCLUSION of a declaration in K. B. X. 371.

ditto in qui tam. X. 376.

ditto in trespass. X. 377.

in the Common Pleas,

in assumpsit or case. X. 379.

in debt or detinue. V. 454.

in debt qui tam. X. 376.

in account. I. 81.

in covenant. X. 375.

in replevin. X. 377.

in trespass. X. 377.

CONCLUSION of declaration in C. B. X. 371.

ditto in debt qui tam. X. 376.

ditto in trespass. IX. 5.

in the exchequer,

beginning. X. 371.

do. at suit of an executor. X. 86.

conclusion of the declaration. X. 371.

in inferior courts,

in the borough court of Southwark. X. 372.

in the Palace court. X. 372.

in the sheriff's court. V. 188.

in the county court. I. 119.

in the stannary court. I. 142.

in the Common pleas at Lancaster. I. 200.

in the court at Newcastle upon Tyne. I. 325.

in the Mayor's Court in assumpsit. I. 381.

by baron and feme sole trader. I. 381.

against the like. I. 381.

DECLARATIONS, (*continued.*)COMMENCEMENTS AND CONCLUSIONS OF,
BY AND AGAINST PARTICULAR PERSONS.

by original,

I. *Peers and members of parliament.*beginning of præcipe against a peer. X. 388. I-
206.

do. in debt. X. 388

summons. X. 474

præcipe against a member of parliament. X. 388.

CONCLUSION of a præcipe against a peer or
member. X. 388.

by bill,

in King's Bench,

beginning of a bill against a peer or member of
parliament. X. 382.

declaration against a peer or member. X. 382.

in common pleas,

beginning of a bill against a peer or member.
X. 382.

declaration thereon. X. 388.

II. *against corporations,*

declaration against a corporation. III. 378.

do. hundredors. VII. 233.

III. *by and against attorneys, &c.*

in the King's Bench,

by an attorney. X. 373.

bill against an attorney. X. 373.

declaration thereon. X. 3.

in the Common Pleas,

by an attorney. X. 373.

bill against an attorney. X. 374.

declaration thereon. X. 374.

in the petty Bag office,

bill against one of the six clerks. X. 374.

IV. *by and against infants,*

by an infant in K. B. X. 380.

DECLARATIONS, (continued.)**COMMENCEMENTS AND CONCLUSIONS OF,**

do. in C. B. X. 380.

V. By assignees, &c.

by assignees of bankrupt in K. B. X. 374.

of insolvent debtor. X. 374.

by assignees of bankrupt in C. B.

by solvent partners and assignees of another.

X. 384.

by separate assignees of two partners, &c. X.

387.

by assignees of a bail bond. X. 374.

VI. By and against executors and administrators.

by an executor in K. B. X. 377.

do. in C. B. X. 378.

by an administrator in K. B. X. 379.

do. in C. B. X. 379.

profert by an executor. X. 377.

conclusion of a declaration for an administrator.

X. 379.

profert by an administrator. X. 379.

in assumpsit, (see title "Assumpsit.")

in debt, (see title "Debt.")

in covenant, (see title "Covenant.")

in detinue, (see title "Detinue.")

in case, (see title "case.")

in replevin, (see title "Replevin.")

in trespass, (see title "Trespass.")

in ejectment, (see title "Ejectment.")

in partition, (see title "Partition.")

in quare impedit, (see title "Quare Impedit.")

in prohibition, (see title "Prohibition.")

in scire facias, (see title "Scire Facias.")

count in real action, (see titles "Dower," "For-
medon," "Writ of Right.")**DECREE, (see title "Judgments.")**

debt on decree in chancery. VII. 95.

DEED.

trover for. VIII. 374.

DEFAMATION, (*see titles "Slander," "Words."*)

DEFECT OF FENCES, (*see title "Fences."*)

DEFENCES.

on appearance by attorney. I. 88.

by husband and wife.

by a feme covert alone. I. 40.

by an infant. I. 43. 43.

by a person sued by a wrong name. I. 32.

by a person sued by a wrong name impleaded
with another. I. 32.

DEFENCE OF POSSESSION, (*see title "House."*)

pleas in trespass justifying under. IX. 100 to
400.

replication under. IX. 100 to 400.

DE INJURIA.

replication of.

in case for words. VIII. 285.

in trespass in general. IX. 9.

to plea of non assault demesne. IX. 2.

to plea justifying under a writ. IX. 354.

DEMISE, (*see title "Notices."*)

statement,

in ejectment,

of a messuage, &c. (*see title "Ejectment."*)

from year to year. VIII. 7.

in plea in bar in replevin. VIII. 8.

DEMURRAGE.

assumpsit,

for demurrage of a lighter. I. 187.

of a coalship. I. 219.

covenant for, generally. III. 344. 358.

at different unloading ports in different
voyages. III. 341.

DEMURRAGE, (continued.)

covenant for,

at both lading and unlading ports. III. 352.

at the lading port. III. 366.

the like and not fully lading. III. 364.

debt for the penalty on. VII. 27.

pleas in covenant for,

offer to complete the cargo at another port. III. 349.

no notice given to agent of the arrival of ship at her outward port. III. 366.

DEMURRERS.

to declarations,

general demurrer to a declaration. I. 407.

special to, on policy of insurance; want of interest in the ship insured. I. 407.

want of interest, blanks, &c. I. 441.

writ sued out before cause of action accrued. VII. 75.

declaration entitled of the wrong term. X. 465.

want of certainty in stating the death of intestate and the time when administration, &c. X. 466.

alleging the defendant to be in custody, but not shewing under what process. X. 467.

to pleas,

general demurrer to a plea in abatement. I. 24.

special demurrer to plea of want of addition in abatement; that defendants should have severed in their pleas. I. 25.

the like to plea of misnomer; that defendant has unnecessarily changed the venue. I. 26.

general demurrer to a plea in assumpsit. III. 183.

special demurrer to a plea in assumpsit. III. 183.

the like for being in bar of full damages. III. 184.

to a plea in debt. V. 325, 56, 76.

to a plea in covenant. V. 29. 50.

DEMURRERS, (continued.)

to pleas,

to an avowry on cognizance. VIII. 86. 142, &c.

to a plea in trespass.

to replications,

general demurrer to a replication. IX. 213.

special demurrer to a replication. IX. 354.

to a rejoinder. VIII. 6, 91.

joinders in,

joinder in demurrer to a declaration or replication. IX. 354.

joinder in demurrer to a plea in abatement. I. 28.

joinder in demurrer to a plea in bar in assumpsit, debt, covenant, &c. V. 326.

joinder in demurrer to challenge to array of the jury. X. 475.

to an indictment. X. 475.

to an indictment in order to obtain time for pardon, X. 475.

to a challenge to the array of a jury. X. 475.

DETINUE.

declarations in,

for plans of an estate, &c. VII. 635.

a note paid. VII. 635.

property lodged as security for money due, where tender of the amount. VII. 636.

title deeds of an estate. VII. 638.

pleas non detinet. VII. 637.

that the deeds came into plaintiff's hands who at the request of the person to whom the estate was limited in strict settlement, detained them, &c. VII. 639.

replication that plaintiff is heir in fee tail, &c. VII. 644.

rejoinder: plaintiffs got the deeds by intrusion. VII. 645.

DETINUE, (continued.)

surrejoinder and traverse. VII. 645.

DEVASTAVIT.

suggested in action against administrator on judgment against executor. VII. 83, 111.

DEVISAVIT VEL NON.

feigned issue, to try. I. 135.

DEVISE AND DEVISEE.

declaration against devisee and heir. V. 374.

the like against devisees and coheiressees. V. 377.

the like on the statute of fraudulent devises. V. 383.

pleas, &c.

lands devised in trust for the payment of debts, &c. V. 375.

a similar plea. VII. 429.

riens per devise. VII. 434.

DILAPIDATIONS, (see "titles "Landlord and Tenant," "Covenant," and "Waste.")

case for, by vicar against his predecessor. VIII. 533.

DISCLAIMER.

plea of, by bishop in *quare impedit.* X. 89.

replication to plea. X. 89.

DISCONTINUANCE.

of a suit. I. 68.

DISTRESSES.

declarations respecting,

case for distraining beasts of the plough. VIII. 430.

another and more especial precedent. VIII. 443.

for distraining for more rent than was due. VIII. 429.

for an excessive distress. VIII. 439, 41.

DISTRESSES, (continued.)

declarations respecting,

case for selling standing corn taken as a *distress*
contrary to statute. (11 Geo. 2. c. 9.) **VIII.**
441.

notice of distress. **X.** 226.

DISTRINGAS.

writ of, for a view of the *locus in quo*. **X.** 286.

to try an assault. **IV.** 72.

DISTURBANCE.

of rights of common.

of pasture. **VIII.** 506, 8, 28, 30.

of turbary. **VIII.** 513, 97.

of right of way,

by pulling down a bridge. **VIII.** 510,

erecting a gate. **VIII.** 511, 19.

for not repairing, &c. **VIII.** 516.

of a pew. **VIII.** 518.

of franchises. **VIII.** 523.

DIVINE SERVICE.

indictment for disturbing. **IV.** 362.

DOGS.

case for keeping dogs used to bite. **VIII.** 437.

trespass for killing. **IX.** 36.

DOUBLE RENT. (see title "Rent.")

assumpsit for. **II.** 61, 2, 5.

debt for, on stat. Geo. 2. c. 26. **V.** 153.

DOWER.

writ of. **X.** 157, 9.

declaration. **X.** 157.

plea of *ne unques accouple* thereto. **X.** 158.

replication. **X.** 158.

demurrer thereto. **X.** 158.

joinder therein. **X.** 159.

judgment after verdict to recover seizin. **X.** 161.

DOWER, (continued.)

postea finding that the husband died seized of part.

X. 160.

writ of *habere fecias seisinam*. X. 161.

writ of *grand cape*. X. 286.

the like for default of appearance. X. 287.

the like after *essoign* adjourned. X. 287.

brevium de inquirendo. X. 246.

DUELLING, (see title "Challenge")**DURESS.**

pleas of. VII. 397.

replication to, denying the duress, &c. VII. 397.

DWELLING HOUSE, (see title "Houses.")

E.

EASE AND FAVOUR.

plea of, debt on bail bond. V. 479.

replication denying the plea. V. 482.

another form. V. 483.

EATAGE OF GRASS, (see title "Agistment.")**ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS, (and see title "Prohibition.")**

suggestion for a prohibition to, to take cognisance of
a right of way. VI. 242.

writ thereon. VI. 244.

to take cognisance of a modus. VI. 245.

EJECTMENT.

declarations in,

on several demises by tenants in common. X. 43.

premises in general how to be described. X. 43.

the different demises. X. 43—4—5.

the ouster. X. 43.

by bill under different demises at different times and

by different persons. X. 50.

EJECTMENT, (continued.)

declarations in,

on three demises with one ouster. X. 41.

declaration for mesne profits. X. 48. 54.

notice to appear. X. 42.

postea in ejectment. X. 48.

plea in ejectment. X. 52.

writ of possession. X. 49.

judgments in. X. 55.

the like by default. X. 55.

ELEGIT.

writ of, in debt. X. 246, 60, 68, 355.

in assumpsit. X. 355.

ELONGATUS.

return of, to writ *de retorno habendo* in a county court. VIII. 147.

ELOPEMENT.

and subsequent adultery, plea of. III. 91.

ENTRY.

under a lease, statement of. III. 492.

ENTRY, WRIT OF.

writ of entry of formedon in descender. X. 200.

ENQUIRY, (see "Inquiry writ of.")**ESCAPES.**

declarations for,

debt against warden where prisoner removed to Fleet by *Hab. Corp.* V. 222.

another and more special form. V. 231.

against bailiff for escape of a prisoner in execution under a judgment, &c. V. 224.

against the sheriffs of London for the like. V. 226.

against the warden for escape of a prisoner who was in his custody when the *Hab. Corp.* issued, V. 234.

bill against the warden for similar cause. V. 244.

against the sheriff for an escape. V. 253.

ESCAPES, (continued.)*declarations for,*

case against sheriff for escape on mesne process

V. 233.

the like against marshall of the marshalsea.

VIII. 484.

the like and neglect to arrest. VIII. 486.

pleas,

fresh suit and recaption. V. 228.

riot and prison breach. V. 229.

prisoner removed to another prison. V. 255.

return of prisoner. V. 241.

conspiracy to break prison and accomplishment.

V. 246.

no obligation on defendant to repair the prison.

V. 246.

replication to a plea of removal of prisoner, escape
after removal. V. 237.

rejoinder, defendant permitted by virtue of a
statute. V. 238.

surrejoinder on the matter of the statute. V. 239.

rebutter. V. 240.

surrebutter. V. 241.

replication to a plea of fresh suit and recaption ;

escape through neglect, &c. V. 243.

rejoinder. V. 243.

replication that defendant permitted the escape.

V. 250.

rejoinder. V. 252.

ESCROW.

delivery of a bond as. VII. 440.

ESSOIGN.

entry of adjournment of essoign. X. 220.

ESTATES.

pleas in,

pleaded (*see "title pleaded."*)

ESTATES, (*continued.*)

- pleas in,
- sold, assumpsit for. II. 105. 86.
- assumpsit for not making title, &c. II. 329.

ERROR.

- assignment of, in ejectment. X. 1. 3.
- the like on a writ of false judgment in the sheriffs' court. X. 2.
- in the common pleas at Lancaster. X. 3.
- the like in parliament on an information in the nature of a *quo warranto*. X. 4.
- the like in the Exchequer Chamber. X. 4. 368.
- the like in both matters of law and fact. X. 5.
- another form. X. 6.
- on bill of exceptions. X. 7.
- form of an agreement not to bring writ of error. X. 841.
- writ of error. C. B. to B. R. X. 361.
- Chief justices answer thereto. X. 361.
- transcript of the record. *ib.*
- declaration,
 - interlocutory Judgment for want of a plea. X. 362.
 - writ of enquiry. X. 362.
 - sheriff's return thereto. X. 362.
 - final judgment. X. 362.
 - general assignment of errors. X. 362.
 - joinder in error. X. 363, 9.
 - continuance *cur ad vult*.
 - judgment of affirmance. X. 363.
 - notice of the allowance of the writ. X. 364.
 - notice of putting in bail in. X. 364.
 - rule to transcribe record. X. 364.
 - rule to assign errors. X. 366.
 - sheriff's return to *sci. facias* in. X. 365.

ERROR, (continued.)

declaration,

præcipe for writ of, on a judgment in dower. X.

365.

EVICTIION.**EXCESSIVE DISTRESSES, (see title "Distresses.")**

case for. VIII. 439. 429.

EXCHANGE, BILLS OF, (see "Bills of Exchange.")**EXCHANGE OF CATTLE, (and see post.)**

assumpsit on an agreement to exchange cattle. II.

220.

EXCHANGE OF HORSES, (see "Horses.")

assumpsit on an agreement for exchange of horses.

II. 121, &c.

upon a warranty on. II. 121.

EXCHEQUER, Court of.

form of declaration in. I. 83.

debt on judgment of. VII. 119.

process out of, pleaded. III. 179.

affirmance of judgment in, on error from B. R. stated. VII. 111.

assignment of errors in the exchequer chamber. X.

4. 7.

subpœna out of. IV. 463.

EXCISE.

informations on STATUTES relating to,

on the 11 Geo. 1. c. 30. sec. 2. for hindering an excise officer from entering to search under a warrant. IV. 375, 7.

on the 10th chap. s. 2 of the same statute for entering the house where it was suspected foreign brandy was concealed. IV. 376.

on 8 Geo. 1. ch. 18. 15. for staving and spilling liquors forfeited, &c. IV. 378.

on the 8 Geo. I. c. 18. s. 25. for violently attempt-

EXCISE, (continued.)

- informations on statutes relating to,
 ing to rescue brandy which had been smuggled.
 IV. 379.
- for refusing an officer permission to enter the
 warehouse where the defendant kept his spirits.
 IV. 380.
- on the 13 and 14 Car. 2. c. 11. s. 4. and 11 Geo.
 1. c. 30. s. 1. and 2. for obstructing an officer
 in rummaging a ship. IV. 38.
- on 26 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 4. against distillers for
 preventing an excise officer from having in-
 gress by night to inspect the still house. IV.
 382.
- on 23 Geo. 3. c. 70. s. 15. for obstructing an offi-
 cer in seizing spirits carried without permit.
 IV. 383.
- on 26 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 71. for obstructing an of-
 ficer from seizing a horse and cart carrying
 liquors, &c. IV. 383.
- on 33 Geo. 2. c. 28. s. 11. for obstructing an offi-
 cer in taking a sample of rum landed for ex-
 portation. IV. 384.
- on 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. s. 14. for obstructing an offi-
 cer to enter and take account of stock. IV. 384.
- on 8th Anne, c. 7. s. 7. for assaulting an officer
 who had made a seizure. IV. 388.
- for an assault and battery upon an excise officer.
 IV. 392.
- the like, presenting a gun at the officers, &c.
 (several counts varying the charge.) IV. 395.
- for obstructing in their duty generally. IV. 398.
- for preventing an excise officer from entering to
 execute a warrant on a conviction. IV. 400.
- for molesting an exciseman in seizing tea which
 had no permit. IV. 405.

EXCISE, (continued.)

- informations on statutes relating to,
- on 19 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 3 and 4. for selling goods at auction without a license. IV. 430.
 - on 15 Car. 2. c. 11. s. 1. against retailers for keeping a private and concealed storehouse. IV. 431.
 - on the 25 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 18. (post horse act) for issuing a ticket with a charge by the mile and taking a greater price for the stage without accounting to the collector. IV. 432.
 - on 26th Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 11. and 15. for selling packets without a proper stamp and for buying, &c. IV. 433.
 - for smuggling teas without paying duties. IV. 435.
 - for obstructing an excise officer in the prosecution of his office. IV. 437.
 - on 8 and 9 Will. 3, c. 19, s. 4, against a common brewer for having a pipe under ground to convey beer, &c. IV. 440.
 - on 2 Geo. 3, c. 14, s. 2, for mixing strong beer with small beer after the gauge of the strong beer was taken, IV. 440.
 - on the 10 and 11 Will. 3, c. 21, s. 34, for having in his possession more than 10 pounds of molasses, IV. 440.
 - on 12 Car. 2, c. 24, s. 31, for double duties on beer incurred by not paying the single in time, IV. 442.
 - on 8 and 9 Will. 3, c. 19, s. 2, against brewers who had declared the quantity of beer, for making an increase, &c. IV. 442.
 - on the 5 Geo. 3, c. 43, s. 26, for removing part of a guile of beer before length declared, IV. 443.

EXCISE, (continued.)

- informations on statutes relating to,
- on 11 Geo. 1, c. 30, s. 40, for offering a bribe to an officer, IV. 444.
 - on 11 Geo. 1, c. 30, s. 23, against a chandler not being a compounder for using a room for keeping candles without entry, IV. 446.
 - on 5 Geo. 3, c. 45, s. 22, for the condemnation of candles found under a search warrant, IV. 447.
 - on 8 Ann. c. 9, s. 17, for the condemnation of pewter moulds found deposited in a private place, IV. 448.
 - on 8 Ann. c. 9, s. 11, for weighing candles with false and insufficient scales, IV. 449.
 - on 24 Geo. 3, c. 11, s. 9, against a chandler for drawing moulds oftener than declared, IV. 447.
 - on 5 Geo. 3, c. 43, s. 22, for privately making candles with an intent to defraud, &c. IV. 451.
 - on 8 Ann. c. 9, s. 17, against a candle maker for having wax deposited in a private place, IV. 451.
 - on 11 Geo. 1, c. 30, s. 27, against a chandler for beginning a course of candles without a declaration. IV. 452.
 - on 11 Geo. 3, c. 30, s. 30, for fraudulently removing candles before they had been weighed, IV. 454.
 - on 11 Geo. 1, c. 30, s. 30, for concealing candles with intent to defraud the revenue, IV. 454.
 - on 23 Geo. 2, c. 21, s. 34, for the condemnation of wax candles concealed, &c. IV. 455.
 - on 6 Geo. 3, c. 14, s. 9, for beginning to sell cyder without making entry of name, &c. IV. 456.

EXCISE, (continued.)

informations on statutes relating to,

on s. 15, of the same statute for removing cyder without duties charged and proper certificate, IV. 457.

on 24 Geo. 2, c. 40, s. 18, against a distiller of low wines for not making an entry, &c. IV. 458.

on 8 and 9 Will. 3, c. 19, s. 10, against the same for having a private and concealed place for laying low wines, &c. without notice, IV. 459.

on 10 and 11 Will. 3, c. 4, s. 3, for having a private pipe for conveying wash, &c. IV. 460.

on 12 Geo. 3, c. 46, s. 18, for opening the charge cock of a still after the same had been locked, &c. IV. 460, 1.

on 14 Geo. 3, c. 73, s. 5, for distilling without finding fastenings to the discharge lock, &c. IV. 461,

on 24 Geo. 3, c. 46, s. 10, for the condemnation of raw molasses spirits for being removed by permits under a false description, IV. 462.

on 31 s. of the same statute for preventing officer from having ingress to still house, IV. 462.

on 12 Car. 2, c. 23, s. 19, for preventing an officer from gauging and taking an account of stock, IV. 463.

on 9 Ann. c. 11, s. 16 and 17, against a tanner for taking hides out of the wooze to be dried without notice, &c. IV. 464.

on 4 Geo. 2, c. 14, s. 4, for the condemnation of starch lodged with intent to defraud the revenue, IV. 467.

on 24 Geo. 3, c. 41, s. 6, against a maltster for manufacturing malt without license, IV. 478.

EXCISE, (continued.)

information on statutes relating to,

on 12 Ann. c. 2, s. 36, for using a room for making malt without giving notice, IV. 478.

on 12 Ann. st. 1, c. 2, s. 35, for fraudulently hiding a quantity of malt, IV. 478.

on 18 s. of the same stat. for treading together corn in a couch steeped in order to make malt, IV. 480.

on 24 Geo. 3, c. 1, s. 17, for making corn into malt more close and compact than it should have been, IV. 481.

on 3 Geo. 3, c. 5, s. 22, against a maltster for fraudulently conveying corn from the cistern part and mixing the same with corn which was in operation, &c. IV. 481.

on 3 Geo. 3, c. 13, s. 1, for wetting without a declaration, IV. 482, 3, 4.

on 2 Geo. 2, c. 1, s. 11, for mixing corn of one wetting with corn of another wetting, &c. IV. 485.

on 33 Geo. 2, c. 7, s. 6, for concealing malt belonging to another and liable to the sixpenny duty, IV. 486.

on 12 Ann. stat. 1. c. 2, s. 5, against a maltster for double duties incurred by not paying the single in time. IV. 487.

on the 6 s. of the same stat. for delivering out malt without having paid or cleared of the duties. IV. 487.

on 12 Ann. c. 2, s. 34, against a maltster for not permitting an officer to enter and take an account of the corn in wet. IV. 488.

on 8 Ann. c. 7, s. 17, for being concerned in unshipping tea, brandy, geneva, &c. the duties being paid. IV. 491.

EXCISE, (continued.)

information on statutes relating to,

on 1 Geo. 1, c. 30, s. 16. for concealing foreign brandies knowing that the same were run. IV. 493.

on 19. Geo. 3, c. 69, s. 7. for having on board a ship coming from a foreign port more than a hundred gallons of brandy over and above 2½ gallons per man. IV. 494.

on 21 Geo. 3, c. 55, s. 29, against a brandy dealer for increasing his stock between the last and preceding survey, IV. 495.

on 15 Car. 2, c. 11, s. 17, on the importation of brandies into the kingdom before the duties were satisfied, IV. 496.

on 6 Geo. 1, c. 21, s. 17, transporting brandies without a permit, IV, 496.

on 24 Geo. 3, c. 47, s. 4, for the condemnation of a vessel being a cutter and not square rigged or fitted as a sloop with a standing bowsprit, found within four leagues of the coast, IV. 497.

on 26 Geo. 3, c. 60, s. 26, for the condemnation of a vessel which cleared out without being registered, IV. 497.

on 19 Geo. 3, c. 69, s. 1, for importing spirituous liquors in casks of less than sixty gallons, IV. 499.

on 24 Geo. 3, c. 47, s. 1, for being at anchor within four leagues of the coast having spirits on board, &c. IV. 499.

on 26 Geo. 3, c. 73, s. 59, for importing spirits (not being rum or arrack) in casks containing less than one hundred gallons and exceeding two gallons per man, IV. 500.

on 12 Car. 2, c. 18, s. 4, for importing tea and coffee from places not being the place or country of the growth, &c. &c. IV. 501.

EXCISE, (continued.)

informations on statutes relating to,

- on 9 Geo. 2, c. 35, s. 23, for taking in spirits on board a vessel at the distance of four leagues from the coast without payment of duties, IV. 501.
- on 3 Geo. 3, c. 22, s. 5, for importing brandy in a vessel under the burthen of fifty tons, &c. IV. 502.
- on 8 Ann. c. 7, s. 17, for the condemnation of rum and casks for the nonpayment of duties, IV. 502.
- on 13 and 14 Charles 2, c. 11, s. 2, for not making entry and paying duties within 80 days after report, IV. 50.
- on 34 Geo. 3, c. 46. s.10, for removing raw molasses spirits under permits of a false description. IV. 504.
- on 13 Geo. 3, c, 56, s. 1. for retailing spirits without license. IV. 504.
- on 6. ca. 1, c. 21, s. 12. against a brandy dealer for taking into his possession spirits without making entry of the place where he kept them. IV. 504.
- on 11 Geo. 1, c. 30, s. 16, for concealing spirits liable to duties and customs, IV. 505.
- on 11 Geo. 3, c. 55, s. 29, for an excess of stock between the last and preceding survey, IV. 505, 506.
- on 26 Geo. 3, c. 73, s. 31, for the condemnation of foreign brandy in the custody of a rectifier not being shrub, cherry or raspberry brandy, of a lower degree than that of one in six, under hydrometer proof, IV. 507.
- on 13 & 14 Car. 2, c. 11, s. 2, for not inserting in the entry made of geneva the particular marks of the casks, IV. 507.

EXCISE, (continued.)

informations on statutes relating to,

- on 24 Geo. 3, c. 67, s. 28, for not reporting geneva, &c. IV. 508.
- on 23 Geo. 3, c. 70, s. 15, for the condemnation of a horse and cart employed in the removal of spirits without a permit, IV. 509.
- on 24. Geo. 3, c. 46, s. 21, for using a moveable cask in sending out compounds without having its full contents legally marked on the cask, IV. 509.
- on 26 Geo. 3, c. 64, for the condemnation of spirits being the manufacture of Scotland of a strength exceeding a certain proof, IV. 509.
- on 26 Geo. 3, c. 64. s. 31, for moving spirits from Scotland to England without certificate, IV. 510.
- on 33 Geo. 2, c. 28, s. 8, for changing rum and casks deposited in warehouses after delivery and before shipping, &c. IV. 511-12.
- on 26 Geo. 3, c. 73. s. 28, for an excess of stock since the last account by the hydrometer scale, IV. 512.
- on 24 Geo. 3, c. 46. s. 11. for removing spirituous liquors without accompanying them with the "Buyer's permit," IV. 514.
- on 8 Ann. c. 7, s. 17, for the condemnation of a boat used in running spirituous liquors, IV. 514.
- on 25 Geo. 3, c. 52, s. 15, for opening the warehouse in which bonded rum had been placed without the proper officer's being present. IV. 518.
- on 21 Geo. 3, c. 55, s. 37, for receiving British made spirituous liquors of a person not being a maker, &c. IV. 520.

EXCISE, (continued.)

informations on statutes relating to,

- on 22 Geo. 3, c. 68, s. 26, for forging, using **and** accepting a permit for the removal of foreign brandy, IV. 521, 522.
- on 23 Geo. 3, c. 70, s. 10, for an offence **similar** to the last, IV. 522.
- on 5 Geo. 3, c. 43, s. 22, for the condemnation of soap lodged with intent to defraud the duties &c. IV. 524.
- on 8 Geo. 1, c. 18, s. 11, against a brandy dealer for not keeping his British spirits in a separate cellar from his foreign, IV. 524.
- on 24 Geo. 3, c. 48, s. 14, for selling hard soap in other shapes than cakes and bars, not being ball soap, IV. 525.
- on 6 Ann. c. 19, s. 19, for lodging soap in a private work-house used, &c. of which no notice had been given, IV. 525.
- on 10 Ann. c. 19, s. 19, for soap found in a boiling house used for boiling materials for making soap of which no entry had been made or notice given, IV. 525.
- on 1 Geo. 1, stat. 2, c. 36, s. 14, for hiding and concealing soap with intent to defraud, &c. IV. 526.
- on 17 Geo. 3, c. 52, s. 3, for not making oath of the quantity of soap made within the week in which the same was made, IV. 526—7.
- on 10 Ann. c. 19, s. 6, for using a warehouse for making soap without notice, IV. 526.
- on 12 Geo. 3, c. 46, s. 7, against soap makers for opening a copper after the excise officer had locked it, IV. 527.

EXCISE, (*continued.*)**informations on statutes relating to,**

on 11 Geo. 1, c. 30, s. 33, for beginning to make soap out of the weekly bills without notice, IV. 527.

on 10 Ann. c. 9, s. 16, for removing soap of which no account had been taken without the requisite notice, IV. 528.

on 5 Geo. 3, c. 43, s. 14, for using a vessel for putting soap into when taken out of the copper other than square or oblong, IV. 528, 29.

on 5 Geo. 3, c. 43, s. 15, for making soap before a sufficient cover to a copper, &c. IV. 528.

on 17 Geo. 3, c. 52, s. 7, for preventing an officer from locking up the furnace door, &c. &c. IV. 529.

on 11 Geo. 1, c. 30, s. 40, for attempting to bribe an officer to allow defendant to take soap out of the copper, &c. IV. 531.

on 24 Geo. 3, c. 47, s. 52, for bribing an officer to conceal a fraud, &c. &c. IV. 532.

on 1 Jac. 2, c. 8, s. 62, for importing sword blades and scabbards without license, IV. 532, against makers of stone blue for receiving into their possession loose starch, IV. 534.

pleas, &c.

on the 31 Eliz. c. 5, s. 15, (stat. limitation) that the offences were not committed within three years, IV. 467.

general issue on information, IV. 536.

information recited, IV. 532.

notice of seizing goods, IV. 536.

notice of applying to have the cause removed into the plea side of the exchequer, IV. 539, 41.

subpœna with order of removal and stay of proceedings, IV. 539.

EXCISE, (continued.)

pleas, &c. in,

order of removal thereon, IV. 539.

notice of action (under 24 Geo. 3, c. 70,) for entering house under excise law, &c. IV. 540.

EXCISE OFFICERS, (see title "assault.")

case against for illegal exactions, VIII. 466.

trespass against for illegal seizures, IV. 537, 42.

indictment for assaulting an officer in the discharge of his duty, IV. 63.

information for the like, IV. 375.

notice of action to, for seizures made by him. IV. 536.

notice by, of removing the cause into the exchequer, IV. 541.

EXCOMMUNICATION.

of the plaintiff pleaded in abatement, I. 15.

EXECUTIONE JUDICII.

writ of, to the borough court, X. 270.

upon a writ of false judgment, X. 271.

EXECUTORS, (see title "Administrators," "Scire Facias.")

forms of declarations,

by an executor against one, V. 447.

by an administrator, V. 472, &c.

do. in C. B. V. 454.

proferts by, V. 448, &c.

assumpsit by, on an award entered into between intestate and another in their life times, I. 90.

for use and occupation of tithes, I. 149.

for salary and wages as a hired servant, I. 211.

on a bill of exchange executrix of payee *vs.* drawer, I. 252.

executrix of indorsee *vs.* indorser, I. 311.

of third indorsee *vs.* drawer, I. 321, 28.

EXECUTORS, (continued.)*assumpsit by,*

on a promissory note executor of payee vs. maker, I. 342.

the like on a promise to executors, I. 354.

for rent, executrix vs. lessee, II. 7.

for use and occupation in testator's lifetime, II. 78.

for not paying executor for testator's share in a patent, II. 109.

for the withdrawing a record in a cause by plaintiff's testator, &c. II. 442.

for not indemnifying plaintiff's testator from the consequences of his eviction by mortgagee, II. 470.

to recover gains stipulated by a charter party, II. 517.

against,

for a legacy, I. 144, 5, 6, 8.

for cattle sold and delivered,

on a promissory note, payee vs. executor of maker, I. 342.

the like on a note drawn in the East Indies, I. 366.

against executor of an attorney who had suffered irregular bail to be put in, &c. II. 295.

for business done as an attorney, II. 307. III. 74.

for a reward promised in an advertisement, III. 30.

for work and labour as an apothecary, III. 81.

covenant by,

executor of lessor for rent, III. 461. V. 1.

not repairing, III. 461, 88. V. 2.

debt by,

against the warden of the Fleet for an escape, V. 254.

for double rent for not quitting, &c. V. 158.

EXECUTORS, (continued.)

debt *by*,

for arrears of a annuity, V. 327.

on bond generally, V. 369, &c.

against for non payment of a annuity, V. 42.

quare impedit, *by*, X. 92. 95.

pleas *by* and *against*,

in assumpsit,

ne unques executor, III. 216.

plene administravit, generally, III. 210.

the like defendant sued *by* a wrong name, III.
210.

plene administravit præter, III. 211, 14.

a retainer. III. 219.

set-off, III. 212.

judgment recovered and plene administravit, III.
225.

bonds outstanding and plene admin. præter, III.
212, 21, 44.

judgment recovered *against* defendant, III. 241.

debts of a superior nature, III. 209.

bona notabilia in case, III. 213.

bankruptcy of plaintiff, III. 213.

statute of limitations, III. 224.

outstanding debts on covenants for annuities, III.
225.

defendant joint executor with plaintiffs, III. 220.

in debt,

judgments recovered, V. 387.

solvit ad and post diem, V. 449.

judgment obtained on the same bond, VII. 417,

other pleas, VII. 418, 19.

replications *by* and *against*,

in assumpsit,

to ne unques executor ; that plaintiff is executor
and denial of fraud in the obtainment of let-
ters, III. 218. 211.

EXECUTORS, (continued.)

replications by and against,

to plene administravit general denial of the plea,
III. 226.

that assets came to hand after the last continuance of the plea, III. 224.

to plea that defendant is joint executor with plaintiff; defendant never proved the will, III. 220.

prayer of judgment of assets in futuro, III. 222.

that defendant had assets at the time of the suing out the lattitat, III. 239. 214.

that bond has been paid off and is kept on foot by fraud, III. 244.

taking on conditional judgment of assets in futuro, III. 232.

in debt,

shewing how much was due on the judgments pleaded, and charging assets ultra and judgments kept on foot per fraudem, V. 388.

to judgment recovered; nul tiel record of the judgment, VII. 419.

rejoinders by and against,

that defendants had no goods at the time of exhibiting the bill, III. 215. 240.

to replication charging fraud; traverse, V. 389.
similar forms, V. 391, 2.

judgments against by *nil dicit, de bonis testatoris si non de bonis propriis*, V. 414.

feri facias de bonis testatoris thereon, V. 415.

sheriff's return of *devastavit*, V. 415.

EXERCISING TRADES, (see title "Trade.")**EXEMPLIFICATION.**

of a record of recovery, X. 252.

EXIGENT.

writ of, X. 270.

EX OFFICIO, (see "Attorney General.")

EXTORTION.

case against excise officers for, VIII. 466.

indictment against a constable for, under **pretence**
of getting prisoner discharged, IV. 146.

against bailiff for, IV. 147.

EXTRA VIAM, (*see title "New Assignments."*)

F.

FACTOR, (*see bailiff "Agent"*)

assumpsit against administrator of deceased factor.

II. 338.

for not accounting for goods delivered to **sell**,
&c. II. 340.

for not paying the duties at the custom house where-
by the goods were forfeited, II. 341.

for not rendering an account, II. 344.

FALSE DICE, (*see title "Gaming."*)

FALSE IMPRISONMENT, (*see title "Malicious Pros-
ecution."*)

declarations for, VIII. 315, &c.

FALSE PRETENCES, (*see title "Fraud."*)

case for not delivering gum purchased but keepi n g
back the same under various pretences, VIII.
870.

Indictment for, in obtaining a note of hand, IV. 78.

FALSE RETURNS, (*see title "Sheriff."*)

case for, to a *fi. fa.* that part had been levied and
paid over, VIII. 447.

for a false return of *nulla bona* to a *fi. fa.* VIII.
448, 55.

for suffering a rescue, VIII. 450.

for a false return of *non est inventus* to a *ca. sa.*
VIII. 456.

FALSE RETURNS, (continued.)

case for falsely returning a rescue, VIII. 459.

FEEES.

assumpsit for,

by porter to a packer, I. 192.

as clerk to the crown, I. 193.

as proctor in the court of delegates, I. 193.

for entering caveats, I. 194.

by an attorney for, I. 203, III. 61, 74.

by administratrix of serjeant at mace, I. 204.

for fees for attendance on the house of commons,

I. 205.

for a physician's fees, III. 60.

FEE SIMPLE, (see "copyhold.")

seizin in fee in possession pleaded, III. 469, 88.

of husband and wife, III. 502.

in reversion, III. 502.

in severalty, III. 513.

FEIGNED ISSUES.

assumpsit on,

declarations in,

to try a right of common, I. 120.

to try the right of common on the corporation
land, I. 123.

to try whether a certain right of common was
extinguished, I. 128.

to try whether defendant had ever become bail
for one, A. B. I. 131.

to try whether any consideration had been paid
for certain promissory notes, I. 138.

to try an issue out of chancery *devisavit velum*,
I. 135.

damnificatus vel non præter in the Exchequer,
I. 137.

on a commission of bankrupt, whether defen-
dant owed the plaintiff, &c. I. 138.

FEIGNED ISSUES, (continued.)

- assumpsit on,
- pleas, &c.
- denial of plaintiff's right of common, I. 122.
- non damnificatus præter, I. 138.
- other pleas, I. 136, 7.

FELONY.

- indictments for,
- in setting fire to a dwelling house, IV. 20.
- the like to reversioner's house, IV. 21.
- for counterfeiting a stamp on linen, IV. 22.
- against an attorney for altering the figures on a counsel's brief, IV. 23.
- for having in custody a bank note and feloniously altering the same, &c. IV. 25.
- for forging a bill of exchange and indorsements, IV. 28.
- for forging an indorsement, IV. 32.
- for forging a will of copyhold premises, IV. 32.
- for murdering a child, (against the mother.) IV. 45.
- for beating a man so that he died, IV. 46.
- for murder on the high seas, IV. 47.
- for piracy in running away with a boat, IV. 50.
- for a highway robbery, IV. 51.
- for breaking open a dwelling house, &c. IV. 52.
- for counterfeiting and putting off silver coin, IV. 53.
- for plundering a wreck, IV. 54.
- for personating the proprietor of stock, IV. 55.
- for a rape upon a girl eleven years old, VI. 368.
- for coming into a royal forest with arms to kill deer, VI. 368.
- for forging a letter of attorney, VI. 370.
- for killing and maiming cattle, VI. 372.
- another form for plundering a wreck, VI. 373.

FELONY, (continued.)

indictment for,

for marrying a couple without license or publication of the bans, VI. 374.

FEME COVERT, (see title "Husband and Wife.")

appearance and defence by, I. 47.

plea of, of coverture, when plaintiff, I. 47.

the like when defendant, I. 41.

coverture in bar in assumpsit, I. 42.

replication to plea of coverture, I. 31.

FENCES.

pleas of defect of fences,

in bar to avowries for distresses damage feasant,
VIII. 33. 52, 6, &c.

defendants neglect to keep the gate shut, VIII. 28.

plaintiff entitled to common in adjoining close,
VIII. 32.

replication,

in replevin denial of defendant's obligation to repair fences, VIII.

denial of defect of fences, VIII. 55.

denial of having opened the gate, VIII. 31.

FEOFFMENT, (see "Title pleaded.")**FICTITIOUS PAYEE.**

assumpsit on note made payable to, I. 267.

FIERI FACIAS.

writs of,

in assumpsit in B.R.

Fi. Fa. X. 272.

the like against bail after judgment, X. 341.

in debt in B. R. X. 258.

the like in debt on bond, X. 323.

the like in debt for rent, X. 356.

the like on a judgment in ejectment as in case of nonsuit, X. 297.

FIERI FACIAS, (continued.)

writs of,

the like in assumpsit after affirmance of **judg-**
ment in the exchequer, X. 349.

the like in prohibition.

the like in scire facias after *nihil*, X. 324.

the like after alias scire facias against bail, **X**
344.

after scire facias against a surviving executor **at**
suit of executors, X. 344.

in trespass on the case generally, X. 273.

the like for words, X. 264.

in trover in a county palatine, X. 274.

in trespass and assault, X. 323.

the like on a non pross, X. 272.

in assumpsit where part levied and nulla bona to
residue, X. 350.

the like after the defendant had been discharged
under the insolvent debtor's act, X. 298.

against administrator upon judgment by mutua-
tus, X. 311

after a writ of false judgment and affirmance, X.
273.

on a nonsuit, X. 321.

against the hundred on the stat. Hue and cry,
X. 324, 50.

de bonas ecclesiasticis into the palatine of Lancas-
ter and chancellor's return, X. 53.

on a nonsuit, X. 351.

on a non pross, X. 352.

for want of replication, X 287. 324.

for want of a surrejoinder, X. 243.

testatum Fi. Fa.

in assumpsit, X. 323.

the like out of one county palatine into another,
X. 277, 96.

SCIRE FACIS, (continued.)*testatum Fi. Fa.*

- against bail after judgment, X. 345, 47.
- in debt into county palatine, &c. X. 259, 90. 327.
- in dower into county palatine, X. 257.
- in assumpsit by executors on a nonsuit, X.
- the like *de bonis testatoris* and return of devastation, V. 415.
- after *scire facias* in debt, X. 344.
- de bonis ecclesiasticis* in order to sequester defendant's living, X. 346.

FILAZER.

- indictment for perjury in an affidavit made before, IV. 271.

FINES.

- on admission to a copyhold, debt for, V. 265.

FINES AND AMERCIAMENTS.

- debt for in a court leet for not taking the office of constable, V. 255.
- in a court baron for not doing suit of court, V. 263.
- for not serving as a juror, V.
- in the borough court on presentment for a nuisance, V. 267.
- for not taking the office of a constable, V. 268.
- for having false weights, V. 269.
- cognizance under a fine, VIII. 84. 96.

FIRE.

- loss by stated in an action on a policy, I. 470.
- declarations in assumpsit on a policy against, I. 470.
- in covenant on the like, III. 386.

FIRM, (see title "Partners.")**FISHERY.**

- declarations for trespass on right of, several and free, IX. 173.
- another form, IX. 179.

FISHERY, (continued.)

debt on 5 Geo. 2, c. 14. for fishing without license,

VII. 149. 222.

case for disturbance of, VIII. 579—80.

pleas to trespass,

rights of common appurtenant, VIII. 173.

locus in quo part of a navigable river, VIII. 179.

replication and traverse of right of common, VIII.

176.

indictment for fishing in the King's park, IV. 356.

FIXTURES.

assumpsit for promise to take, II. 84.

FORBEARANCE.

assumpsit to pay money in consideration of,

against defendant assignee, &c. who had promised
if plaintiff would withdraw his execution on
defendant's goods he would pay a certain sum
and the costs of entering up the judgment, II.
395.

against one who promised if plaintiff would for-
bear from further prosecuting the sheriff who
had taken insufficient pledges he would pay the
debt, &c. II. 397.

to distrain the goods of a tenant on a promise to
pay the rent, II. 400.

on an undertaking to pay the debt and costs of a
third person, II. 401.

against the assignees of lessee, farm and goods on
a promise to pay all arrears of rent in consid-
eration of forbearance to distrain, II. 405.

in consideration that plaintiff would not put a
bond in suit defendant promised, &c. II. 407.

in consideration of plaintiff's giving further time
for payment of a bond debt, defendant promis-
ed to pay increase of interest, II. 408.

FORBEARANCE, (continued.)

- assumpsit to pay money in consideration of,
 - in consideration plaintiff would not enter up judgment on a warrant of attorney defendant promised, &c. II. 410.
 - in consideration that plaintiff would procure a discontinuance of the suit brought against the sheriff for an escape defendant would pay the costs, &c. II. 412.
 - in consideration that plaintiff would accept post bills of a certain description in payment for an estate, defendant promised to take them back if they were not duly paid, II. 416.
 - in consideration that plaintiff would forbear to sue for a legacy defendant undertook to pay the debt, II. 420.
 - in consideration that plaintiff would forbear to issue an attachment on the master's allocatur the defendant undertook, &c. II. 413.
 - in consideration that plaintiff would forbear to distrain tenant's goods, defendants, assignees of the tenant promised, II. 425.
 - a similar consideration and promise, II. 429.
 - on forbearance generally, II. 427.
 - in consideration that plaintiff would forbear to offer as a contractor for the conveyance of vagabonds, defendant undertook, &c. II. 432.
 - in consideration that plaintiff would permit defendant to take a bill of sale from a third person of his goods and effects, defendant undertook, &c. II. 433.
 - in consideration that plaintiff would forbear to enter up judgment, defendant promised, &c. II. 438.
 - in consideration plaintiff would procure a stay of proceedings defendant promised to pay all costs as between attorney and client, II. 439.

FORBEARANCE, (continued.)

assumpsit to pay money in consideration of,
 in consideration that plaintiff had withdrawn the
 record in a suit defendant undertook, &c. II.
 441.

in consideration that plaintiff would credit de-
 fendant with a certain sum due from one, de-
 fendant promised if the money was not due to
 pay plaintiff the money, II. 445.

FORCIBLE ESCAPE, (see title "Escape.")**FORCIBLE ENTRY.**

declarations for, I. 94 to —.

indictments for, IV. 148. VI. 403, 4.

the like and eviction, IV. 149.

record of acquittal, IV. 149.

precept by a justice for bringing up the person re-
 corded, IV. 152.

inquisition by the jury, IV. 153.

notice of inquisition found, IV. 154.

warrant of restitution, IV. 154.

FOREIGN ATTACHMENT.

plea of, in assumpsit, III. 247.

FOREIGN MONEY.

assumpsit for, lent and advanced, I. 216.

on a bill of exchange payable in, I. 311.

FOREIGN JUDGMENTS.

declarations in assumpsit on,

for money recovered in the General Court of Ma-
 ryland, I. 140.

in the Vice Admiralty Court in West Flo-
 rida, I. 142.

declarations in debt on,

in court of sessions in Scotland, V. 272, 4.

Supreme Court of Jamaica, V. 273.

FORESTALLING.

indictment for forestalling bark on 1 Jac. 1, VI. 7-

FORGERY.

indictments for,

in forging a calico stamp, IV. 23.

against an attorney for altering the figures in a brief, IV. 23.

for altering a bank note, IV. 25.

for forging a bill of exchange, IV. 26.

for forging endorsements on a bill, IV. 28, 32.

for forging a will of copyhold premises, &c. IV. 35.

for forging a letter of attorney, VI. 370.

FORMER RECOVERY (see titles "*Judgment recovered*," and "*Auter Action pendant*.")

FORMEDON.

count in,

by infant for lands allotted to demandant, &c. X. 167, 77.

plea that demandant was seized of the premises as coheirress with her sister who married and levied a fine to use of husband, &c. and the warranty descended to demandant as collateral heir, X. 175.
replication that premises were not comprised in the fine, X. 177.

another plea, X. 182.

replication, X. 188.

rejoinder, X. 198.

writ of formedon in descender, X. 200.

sheriff's return thereon, X. 201.

seizin of lands in, X. 202.

instructions how to proceed in, X. 201.

FORMS OF COURT, (and see the various titles.)

FRANCHISES, &c.

case for disturbance of, VIII. 523.

- FRAUD, (and see titles "Deceit," "False Pretences.")**
 case for, in selling spirituous liquors by short measure, VIII. 363.
 in not delivering full quantity of coals, VIII. 366.
 in exchange of horses, VIII. 366, 7.
 in sale of unsound sheep, VIII. 368.
 in sale of artfully packed wool, VIII. 369.
 plea, deed obtained by fraud, III. 128.
 indictment against an attorney for fraud in the procurement of a letter of attorney, IV. 73.
- FRAUD, STATUTE OF.**
 plea of, in assumpsit, III. 128.
- FRAUDULENT REMOVAL,**
 avowry and cognizance for rent where goods fraudulently removed, VIII. 127 .
 plea in trespass justifying taking goods fraudulently removed, IX. 297.
- FREEHOLDER.**
 avowry by, for a distress damage feasant, VIII. 13.
 under a prescriptive right of common, VIII. 67.
 justification by, IX. 119. 263, &c.
- FREIGHT.**
 assumpsit for, III. 60.
 debt for, V. 160.
- FRIENDLY SOCIETY.**
 assumpsit against, for a sick member's allowance, I. 199.
- FURNITURE.**
 case for using, in an untenantlike manner, VIII. 411.

G.

GAME.

debt qui tam for using a dog and gun to kill game not being qualified, IV. 278.

on penal statutes against an alehouse keeper for exposing a hare, &c. VII. 142.

for killing a pheasant before the time allowed by the act, VII. 142.

keeping dogs to kill game, VII. 141—2.

popular action for penalty in destroying game; VII. 219.

debt qui tam for killing, VII. 220.

conviction by a justice for having a gun and shooting a hare, &c. VI. 14.

for having hares in possession. *Same Precedent.*

for exposing a hare to sale, VI. 15. 17.

GAMING.

indictment for sending a challenge about money won at play, IV. 317.

GAMING, UNLAWFUL,

debt on 9 Ann. c. 14, s. 2, for money won at cards, VII. 148.

indictments,

for winning more than 10*l.* at a sitting, VI. 383.

using false dice, VI. 391.

winning more than 10*l.* at backgammon at one sitting, VI. 432.

winning more than 20*l.* in the like manner, VI. 433.

winning more than 10*l.* by betting on the side of another, VI. 434.

GAMING, UNLAWFUL, (continued.)

indictment for,

winning more than 20*l.* in the like manner,
VI. 434.**GAMING HOUSES.**

debt for keeping, on 11 Will. 3, VII. 255.

indictment for keeping an E. O. Table, IV. 156.

for keeping a common gaming house, VI. 384.

GAMING, STATUTE OF,

plea of, in assumpsit, III. 103.

replication, traversing the consideration, III. 104.

rejoinder taking issue on the traverse, III. 105.

GAME KEEPER.indictment for an assault on, in execution of office,
IV. 368.**GATE.**case for erecting a gate across the highway, VIII.
511.

a similar form, VIII. 519.

indictment for erecting a gate on the highway, IV.
197. VI. 401.**GENERAL AVERAGE, (see title "Average.")****GENERAL ISSUES.**

in assumpsit,

non assumpsit, III. 94.

the like by an executor, III. 210.

the like by an administrator, III. 221.

the like as to part and tender to residue, III. 173.

the like by an executrix sued by a wrong name,
III. 210.

in debt,

nil debet generally, V. 214.

nil debet in debt qui tam, &c. VII. 193.

non est factum, &c. VII. 395.

nol tiel record of recognizance, VII. 401.

GENERAL ISSUES, (continued.)

- in detinue,
 - non detinet, VII. 637.
- in covenant,
 - non est factum, V. 43.
 - non infregit infra conventionem, V. 76.
- in case,
 - not guilty, VIII. 595.
- in trespass,
 - not guilty, IX. 13.
 - the like to a part, with a special plea to, the residue, IX. 161.
- in ejectment, X. 52.
- in formedon, X. 82.
- in writ of right, X. 220.

GOODS.

- assumpsit on contracts relating to,
 - for goods sold and delivered to defendant, II. 120, &c.
 - for goods sold to defendant and delivered to a third person, II. 555.
 - for tithes, I. 149.
 - for use and hire of goods, III. 64.
 - for not paying money in exchange of horses, II. 121.
 - for not delivering acceptances, &c. in payment for goods sold, II. 114.
 - on a contract to pay for goods sold a third person, II. 122.
 - for not accepting goods, &c. sold, II. 114, 30.
 - for not delivering goods, &c. bought, II. 106.
 - on warranty of horses, II. 126, 7, &c.
 - the like on exchange of horses, II. 121.
 - against bailees for loss of goods, (*see title "Bailees."*)
 - for not accounting for produce of, II. 340.

GOODS, (continued.)

- assumpsit on contracts relating to,
 - for not returning goods or paying for them, **II**, 161.
 - for not furnishing merchantable goods, **II**. 141.
 - for not accepting goods sold at a public auction, **II**, 213.
- trover for, (*see title "Trover."*)
- trespass for seizing of, **IX**. 36.
 - in a dwelling house, **IX**. 37.
 - de bonis asportatis, **IX**. 36, &c.

GOVERNMENT, (see title "High Treason" "King.")

- indictment for libel on, **IV**. 199.

GRAND CAPE.

- writ of,
 - for default of appearance in dower, **X**. 287.
 - generally, **X**. 286.
 - grand cape after essoign adjourned, **X**. 287.
 - notes on the grand and petit cape in dower, **X**, 286.

GUARANTEE, (see title "Indemnity.")

- to pay money in consideration of sale of goods to third person, **II** 555.
- assumpsit on a guarantee of profits, **II**. 513;

H.**HABEAS CORPUS.**

- writs of,
 - ad recipiendum, **X**. 240.
 - ad faciendum, **X**. 245.
 - to remove a cause out of an inferior court above five miles from London, **X**. 330.
 - for a view, **X**. 330.

HABEAS CORPUS,

writs of,

to remove a cause from the marshalsea, X. 331.

the like in the common pleas, X. 330.

to remove a person into custody of the sheriff of
Lancaster, X. 332.

to the governor of Bridewell, X. 332.

to remove a cause from the Borough of South
wark, X. 332.

to bring up the body of an infant, X. 332.

returns to writs of,

for a view, X. 331.

of the palace court, X. 331.

schedule annexed to a return, X. 331.

HABERE FACIAS POSSESSIONEM.

writs of, X. 49, 261, 2, 3.

HABERE FACIAS SEIZINAM.

writ of in dower, X. 161.

award of writ of, X. 161.

HABENDUM.

statement of in covenant, III, 491.

HAD AND RECEIVED, (see title "Money Counts.")**HARES, (see title "Game.")****HEADBOROUGH.**

indictment for assaulting, IV. 313.

HEIR.

declarations against,

on bond by ancestor, V. 372.

the like with devisee, V. 374.

the like against the heir of son and heir, V. 379.

the like against heir together with devisee, V. 383.

pleas by,

riens per descent, V. 377.

the like except a reversion expectant, V. 375.

a similar plea to the last, VII. 434.

HEIR, (continued.)

replications to pleas by,
 that he had divers lands, &c. V. 373. VII. 437.
 rejoinder; denial, V. 374.

HIGH TREASON.

indictment for compassing the king's death, IV. 1.
 adhering to king's enemies, IV. 8.
 conspiring to levy war against the king, &c. IV. 14.
 compassing the death of the king and to depose
 heir, VI. 357.
 other overt acts, VI. 357.

HIGHWAYS, (and see title "Nuisance.")

indictments for nuisances to,
 for not repairing a toll way, IV. 157.
 not repairing generally, IV. 161, 2.
 suffering a road to run to decay, &c. IV. 170,
 78, 9.
 not repairing a bridge, &c. IV. 178.
 building on the highway, IV. 181.
 digging up and subverting the soil, IV. 182.
 building so near the road that it was narrowed,
 IV. 191.
 erecting a gate on the highway, IV. 197.
 locking and fastening a gate on the highway,
 VI. 402.
 presentment by a justice on his view, VI. 409.
 pleas to indictments respecting,
 township not bound to repair, IV. 161.
 others bound *ratione tenuræ*, IV. 162. 171, 8.
 a similar plea, IV. 166.
 others bound *pur cause de vicinage*, IV. 184.
 replication, reassertion of defendant's liability, IV.
 165.

TURE OF HORSES, (see title "Horses.")

assumpsit for, II. 149.

HORSES.

- assumpsit on contracts relating to,
 - for abusing a hired horse, II. 124.
 - on the warranty of a horse as sound, II. 126, 7, 52, 202.
 - for not returning a mare let to hire, II. 149.
 - for letting a horse incapable of performing a journey, II. 155.
 - for not paying the sum agreed to be paid if the horse was disliked, II. 161, 224.
 - taking so little care of a horse hired, &c. that he was strangled, II. 179.
 - on an agreement to take back a horse if the disorder he then had, should damage, II. 195.
 - for putting a horse hired to ride into a cart, &c. II. 197.
 - on a warranty that a horse would go well in a carriage, II. 198.
 - on an exchange with a warranty on defendant's horse, II. 200.
 - on a promise to take back if disliked in a stated time, II. 216. III. 3.
 - for non payment of the money agreed to be given on exchange of horses, II. 222.
- trespass for beating, &c. IX. 62.
- case for deceit in exchange of, VIII. 366.
 - on warranty of, VIII. 366.
 - for riding farther than agreed, VIII. 435.

HORSE RACE.

- assumpsit for a wager upon, I. 111.
- a similar form, I. 115. 113.
- on a race of carriages, I. 117.

HOUSES, (see title "Nuisances.")

- case for nuisances to, VIII. 344. to 602.
- trespass relating to, IX. 1, &c.

HOUSES, (continued.)

pleas in defence of possession of, IX. 1, &c.

HUNDRED.

declaration in debt, against, VII. 233.

HUSBAND AND WIFE, (see titles "Coverture," "Feme Covert.")

against, in the Mayor's court, I. 381.

assumpsit by or against,

on a promise to the feme before marriage, I. 363.

by or against as executrix,

by or against as administrators, I. 216.

for not marrying, II. 487, to 492.

estate in right of wife, III. 503.

in a term in right of wife, V. 16.

title by marriage pleaded, V. 18.

fine levied by, stated, III. 504.

trespass for criminal conversation, IX. 12, 13. 26.

for beating wife, IX. 42.

I:

IMPARLANCE.

entry of, II. 308.

common imparlance and suggestion of death of
one of the defendants, X. 402.

general special imparlance, VII. 362.

**IMPRISONMENT, (see titles "False Imprisonment,"
and "Trespass.")****INDEBITATUS ASSUMPSIT.**

for goods sold and delivered, III. 54.

for work and labour, III. 55.

money paid, laid out and expended, III. 55.

lent and advanced, III. 55.

had and received, III. 55.

INDEBITATUS ASSUMPSIT, (continued.)

- for money, account stated, III. 56.
- for horse meat stabling and attendance, III. 56.
- goods bargained and sold, III. 57.
- work and labour with horses and carriages, III. 57.
 - as a tailor and materials found, III. 57.
- for sailor's wages against the captain, III. 57.
- work and labour as an apothecary and medicines; III. 58.
 - as a schoolmaster, III. 58.
 - schoolmistress, III. 58.
 - undertaker, III. 58.
 - as surveyor, III. 59.
 - in making journeys, III. 59.
 - as a physician, &c, III. 60.
 - midwife, III. 60.
- for servant's wages, III. 60.
- by an attorney for drawing deeds, III. 61.
 - prosecuting, &c. suits, III. 61.
- for freight of goods, III. 62.
 - necessaries found for defendant's child, III. 62.
 - agistment of cattle, III. 62.
 - use of a stone horse, III. 62.
 - goods sold to a third person, III. 63.
 - use of a pew, III. 63.
 - a partnership debt, III. 64.
 - use and occupation of messuage, lodgings, &c. III. 65.
 - use and occupation of land, III. 65.
 - hire of horses, III. 64.
 - ready furnished lodgings, III. 65.
 - unfurnished lodgings, III. 65.
 - washing, lodging, &c. III. 65.
 - the like furnished to a third person, III. 66.

INDEBITATUS ASSUMPSIT, (continued.)

for maintenance and education of defendant's daughter, III. 66.

by surgeons in the exercise of their profession, III. 66, 8.

by a curate for his hire, III. 68.

for moorage of ships, III. 69.

tonnage on a canal, III. 70.

by churchwardens against the predecessors for money had and received, III. 73.

for curing the broken leg of a servant at request of defendant's wife, III. 74.

by assignees of a bankrupt for goods sold, &c. III. 75.

for work and materials, &c. III. 77.

where one outlawed, III. 79, 83.

for moiety of the expenses of a party wall, III. 82.

premiums of insurance, III. 88. 90.

nursing a child, III. 84.

stock transferred, III. 85.

use of a bull, III. 89.

against a surviving partner for work and labour, III. 88.

for tithes, I. 149, 50, 51.

carriage of goods by land, I. 186.

demurrage of a lighter, I. 186.

the use of a way, I. 187.

a crop cabbage, I. 188.

a sexton's fees, I. 189.

repairs of a ship, I. 189.

cattle sold and delivered, I. 189.

passage money, I. 190.

salvage money, I. 190.

packer's fees, I. 192.

fees as clerk of the crown, I. 193.

as proctor in the court of delegates, I. 193.

INDEBITATUS ASSUMPSIT, (continued.)

- for fees as proctor for entering caveats, I. 195.
- commission on agency, I. 195.
- for interest on money lent, I. 196.
- tea sold with discount for prompt payment, I. 196.
- arrears of a annuity, I. 197.
- against friendly society for a sick member's allowance, I. 199.
- for game cocks let to hire, I. 201.
- attendance on House of Commons, I. 205.
- hair dressing of scholars, I. 205.
- by the owners of a canal for freight, I. 206.
- for medicines administered to a company of soldiers, I. 207.
- use of horses, I. 209.
- hire of a wharf, I. 214.
- foreign money lent, &c. I. 216.
- finer on admissions to copyholds, I. 216.
- double rent on 11 Geo. 2, c. 19, s. 18. II. 64, 5.
- for tolls of Newgate market, I. 154.
- tolls on boats, &c. passing down the Aire, I. 154.
- tolls for wool bought at market, I. 156.
- tolls for loaded carriages passing over a bridge, I. 156, 8.
- another and very special form, I. 158.
- on an award, I. 90. 94.
- a similar, I. 92.
- on an umpirage, I. 95.

RELATING TO CHARACTER IN WHICH PLAINTIFF SUES OR IS SUED.

- by executor on promises to testator, I. 90.
- by the survivor of two against administrator of the other, I. 102.
- against baron and feme executrix, I. 200.
- by administratrix for services, I. 204.

INDEBITATUS ASSUMPSIT, (continued.)**RELATING TO CHARACTER IN WHICH PLAINTIFF SUES OR IS SUED.**

against a surviving partner for merchandize furnished the firm, I. 206.

against executrix of an executrix, I. 208.

by the executrix of an executor, I. 211.

by a surviving partner for goods sold by the partnership, III. 64.

against one partner where the other outlawed, III. 70.

by assignees of insolvent debtor for money lent, &c. III. 71.

by remaining assignee of a bankrupt for goods sold by the bankrupt, III. 75.

by the assignees of a surviving partner, bankrupt on promises to the firm in the life time of the deceased partner, III. 77.

INDEBITATUS IN DEBT.

for an attorney's bill, V. 145.

money laid out, &c. V. 146.

had and received, V. 147.

a promissory note, V. 248.

depasturage of cattle, V. 149.

goods sold and delivered, V. 150, 65.

use and occupation, V. 153.

double rent, V. 153.

carriage of goods, V. 160, &c. &c.

INDEMNITY.

assumpsit on contracts of,

on a promise to indemnify plaintiffs if they would consign a certain cargo to their correspondents abroad, II. 446.

on a promise to indemnify plaintiff against any action on account of his deviating from his voyage, II. 449.

INDEMNITY.

- assumpsit on contracts for,
 - on a promise of indemnification if plaintiff would make a note to defendants for their accommodation, II. 454.
 - on a similar though more special promise, II. 455.
 - on a promise to indemnify plaintiffs if they would accept a bill drawn by defendant, II. 456, 69.
 - on a promise to indemnify bail, II. 457. 465.
 - on a promise to indemnify plaintiff against a joint note, II. 459.
 - on a promise of indemnification on transfer of securities, II. 462.
 - on a promise to indemnify plaintiff if he would become co-assignee, II. 466.
 - on a promise to indemnify plaintiff if he would assist defendant in making a distress, II. 467.
 - by executor, &c. for not having indemnified testator from the consequences of eviction by mortgagee, II. 470.
 - on a promise to indemnify plaintiff against the rent if he would assign, &c. II. 472.
 - on a promise to indemnify plaintiff against any loss in the resale of cottons bought of defendant, II. 475.
 - on a promise to indemnify the parish against any costs from the maintenance of a bastard child in consideration of money received from the putative father, II. 447.
 - on a promise to indemnify on a similar cause and consideration, II. 479.

INDEMNITY BONDS, AND TO ACCOUNT.

- debt on,
 - for the faithful accounting of a clerk, &c. V. 517.
 - to indemnify sheriff for returning *nulla bona*, V. 528.

**INDEMNITY BONDS, AND TO ACCOUNT, (con
tinued.)**

debt on,

to indemnify plaintiffs from the sale of a ship, &c.
V. 536.

pleas to,

non damnificatus, V. 518, 28.

performance of conditions, V. 521.

payment by the principal, V. 531.

replications, &c.

principal did not pay, V. 520.

did not account, V. 526.

denial of indemnification by principal, V. 529.

plaintiff is damnified, V. 534.

rejoinder, V. 520.

surrejoinder, V. 527.

INDENTURE, (see titles "Covenant," "Debt.")

debt on, for arrears of annuity, VII. 42. 44.

plea of judgment recovered to action on, VII. 41.

INDICTMENTS.*for High treason,*

in conspiring the death of the king, IV. 1.

adhering to king's enemies, IV. 8.

conspiring to levy war against the king, IV. 14.

compassing the king's death and to depose him,
VI. 337.

other overt acts, VI. 5 7.

*Murder,*for murder of a child, (against the mother,) IV.
45.

the like by beating with a stick, IV. 46.

on the high seas, IV. 47.

Arson,

in setting fire to a dwelling house, IV. 20.

the like of reversioner's house, IV. 21.

INDICTMENTS, (continued.)*for Forgery,*

of a calico stamp, IV. 22.

for altering the figures on counsel's brief, IV. 23.

forgery of a bank note, IV. 25.

bill of exchange, IV. 28.

indorsement on a bill, IV. 32.

will of copyhold premises, IV. 35.

warrant to confess judgment, VI. 370.

larceny,

for stealing hay, IV. 41.

sacks of wheat, IV. 43.

embezzling goods delivered to keep, IV. 42.

piracy,

for running away with a boat, IV. 50.

robbery,

on the highway, IV. 51.

breaking a dwelling house, &c. IV. 52.

rape,

for a rape upon a girl eleven years old, VI. 368.

for counterfeiting silver coin, IV. 53.

personating the proprietor of stock, IV. 55.

plundering a wreck, IV. 54. VI. 73.

coming into a royal park with arms to kill deer,
VI. 368.

killing and maiming cattle, VI. 372.

marrying a couple without license or publications
of the bans, VI. 374.

misdemeanors, IV. 60, to 368. VI. 375 to 438. (see
title "*Misdemeanors.*")

INDUCEMENTS.*in assumpsit.*

of an expected race, I. 115.

of differences being depending, I. 91, 2, 4, &

of an action being depending, II. 395, to 44.

of a debt subsisting, I. 92.

INDUCEMENTS, (continued.)

in assumpsit,

of defendant's being a pawnbroker, II. 280.

carrier, II. 231, to 279.

wharfinger, II. 285 to 290.

attorney, II. 291 to 326.

auctioneer, II. 331, &c.

factors, II. 338.

bailiffs, II. 335.

of possession of a lease, II. 66.

that defendant was tenant to plaintiff, II. 1, &c.

in covenant,

possession of a term, III. 326.

different seizins titles, &c. III. 440, to 528. V. 1,
to 100.

in case,

of good character, VIII. 329.

of trade, VIII. 232.

of profits in professional capacity, VIII. 240.

of expected marriage, VIII. 251, 2.

of expected sale of real property, VIII. 297.

for injuries to real property, VIII. 506, to 603.

INFANCY.

declaration by an infant in,

appearance and defence by, I. 43.

plea of, in abatement, I. 43. 58.

plea of, in assumpsit, III. 95, 7, &c.

replication, articles suitable to defendant's degree,
III. 96. 99. 102.

ratification when of age, III. 98. 101.

denial of infancy, III.

rejoinder, issue on confirmatory promises, III. 99.

issue on the replication *pro necessario*, III. 97.
100.

petition to sue by *prochein ami*, X. 381.

agreement of *prochein ami* to pay costs, X. 381.

affidavit of signing agreement, X. 381.

INFANCY, (continued.)

- admission of prochein ami to defend, X. 339.
- parol demurrer, I. 43.
- plea in partition of confession of infants by guardian,
X. 52.
- count in formedon by infant, X. 167.

INFORMATIONS, (see title "Excise.")

- for offences relating to excise, (see "Excise.")
- for libel on justices, church wardens, &c. IV. 407.
 - on the Russian ambassador, IV. 410.
 - on the judges of K. B. IV. 414.
 - on merchants charging with exporting gold,
VI. 449.
- against justices,
 - for knowingly taking insufficient pledges, IV.
418.
 - for illegally discharging a person committed
under the vagrant act, IV. 424.
 - for preventing officer from taking prisoner be-
fore the magistrate. *Same Precedent.*
 - for granting a license after it had been refused
by magistrate, VI. 455.

on particular statutes,

- on 19 Geo. 3, c. 56, s. 3 and 4. for selling goods
within the weekly bills at auction without li-
cense, IV. 430.

for conspiracy,

- to run gun makers by seducing their workmen,
threatening bodily hurt, &c. VI. 439.
- to ruin a player by preventing performance, mak-
ing a riot, &c. VI. 443.
- for challenging to fight a duel, VI. 461.

INLAND BILLS, (see title "Bills of Exchange.")**INNKEEPER.**

- assumpsit by,
for his bill for necessaries, III. 65.

INNKEEPER, (continued.)

assumpsit by,

for horse or chaise hire, III. 64.

for work with chaises, III. 57.

for horse meat and stabling, III. 56.

for work and labour, III. 57.

for ready furnished lodgings, III. 65.

for unfurnished lodgings, III. 65.

for necessaries furnished by, to a third person, III.
66.

INNUENDO.

stated in case for libel, VIII. 229.

INQUIRY, writ of,

in assumpsit,

into a county palatine against a prisoner, X. 255.

in trespass, X. 255. 336.

in assumpsit generally, X. 255. 335.

on an attachment at suit of an attorney, X. 288.

in covenant in C. B. X. 336.

in debt on 8 and 9 W. 3, c. 11, X. 185.

in replevin, on stat. Charles 2, upon a judgment on
demurrer to cognizance for rent arrear, VIII.
101.

of yearly rent charge how much in arrear, VIII.
149.

in scire facias to revive judgment against adminis-
trator of defendant, who died after judgment and
enquiry awarded, and before enquiry executed,
IX. 569.

in quare impedit,

writ of enquiry of the few usual points and cesset
executio, X. 73.

INSOLVENT DEBTOR,

pleas by, in assumpsit,

duplicate of discharge under 14 Geo. 3, III, 197.

surrender in discharge of bail, III. 197.

INSOLVENT DEBTOR, (continued.)

pleas by, in assumpsit,

discharge under compulsive clause of insolvent act of 1 Geo. 3, c. 27, s. 46, III. 197.

the like under 18 Geo. 3, c. 52, III. 198.

the like and that effects vested in clerk of the peace, III. 201.

discharge as a fugitive, III. 202.

in covenant,

plea of discharge of, in covenant, V. 92.

replication to plea of discharge, denial, III. 199, 200.

INSTALMENTS.

declaration on note payable by instalments where several due, I. 352.

where only one in arrear, I. 353.

on a similar note where part paid and the remainder becomes due in consequence of the non-payment of an intermediate instalment, I. 353.

the like where no instalment paid, I. 353.

INSURANCE.

assumpsit for premiums of, I. 195. III. 82.

on policies of, (see "*Policies of Insurance.*")

INSURANCE POLICIES OF, (see that title.)

INTEREST.

in goods insured, stated in action on policy, I. 393.

INTEREST MONEY, (see title "*Usury.*")

assumpsit for, I. 196.

INTERROGATORIES.

indictment for perjury in answer to, in R. B. IV. 287.

the like in chancery, IV. 292.

form of, exhibited against an attorney for contempt, X. 404.,

answer to, by an attorney, X. 406.

form of, exhibited to witnesses going abroad, X. 459, 60.

ISSUES.

- on plea in abatement, I. 33.
- in debt, V. 374.
- in tort or trespass, VIII. 487. IX. 61.
- in debt against two defendants where one pleads *nisi* record and the other lets judgment go by default, X. 390.
- issue and mittimus to Chester, X. 396.
- the like into Lancaster, X. 393.
- the like into Chester, X. 403.
- other issues, X. 396.
- directions how to make up issues, X. 394.

JOINDERS IN DEMURRER, (*see title "Demurrer."*)

JUDGES.

- information for a libel on, IV. 414.

JUDGMENTS, (*see title "Judgments Recovered."*)

- declarations in debt on,
 - of nonsuit in trespass, VII. 79.
 - for not declaring, VII. 80. 115.
- in assumpsit where writ of error, VII. 80. 82.
- in trespass, VII. 81.
- of judgment as in case of nonsuit in assumpsit, VII. 83.
- in assumpsit against an executor suggesting a devastavit, VII. 83. 111.
- the like after writ of error and affirmance, VII. 85.
- recovered in a court baron, VII. 87.
 - in the palace court, VII. 91. 93.
 - at Kingston upon Thames, VII. 113.
 - in the hundred court for costs of non pros, &c. VII. 94. 110. 115. 120.
- on a decree in chancery, VII. 95.
- by baron and feme on a judgment of non pros. for feme when sole, VII. 109.
- on a replevin bond by avowant, VII. 111.
- on a verdict in assumpsit, VII. 116.

JUDGMENTS, (continued.)

- declarations in debt on,
 - in the borough court of Liverpool, VII. 117.
 - in debt on recognizance, VII. 118.
 - on a judgment in assumpsit in the Exchequer, VII. 119.
- pleas in actions on,
 - after judgment and before exhibiting bill plaintiff sued out an elegit, VII. 89.
 - nul tiel record, VII. 114.
 - payment, VII. 114.
- replication to plea of elegit sued out, protestando and denial, VII. 91.
 - to plea of nul tiel record, stating record, VII. 114.
 - denial of payment, VII. 114.
 - verification of, in a replication, VII. 115.

JUDGMENTS, FORMS OF.

- in the various actions,
 - in abatement,
 - respondeas ouster* on demurrer; default made, I. 34.
 - a similar, I. 67. 80.
 - quod cassetur billa on discontinuance of the suit, I. 68.
 - the like on confession of the plea, I. 73, 74.
 - respondeas ouster* on demurrer to surrejoinder, VII.
 - in account,
 - judgment to account in account, I. 437.
 - in assumpsit,
 - for plaintiff on demurrer to replication. I. 244.
 - award of writ of enquiry and judgment thereon in the above. I. 245.
 - where confession as to part, and non assumpsit to residue; judgment as to the part confessed. III. 109. 125.

JUDGMENTS, FORMS OF, (continued.)

- in *assumpsit*,
 - on discontinuance,
 - interlocutory judgment by *nil dicit*, X. 362.
 - final judgment after the writ thereon, X. 362.
 - on a *cognovit actionem* with imparlance, X. 428.
 - final judgment in B. R. X. 430.
 - entry of judgment on the roll in a county palatine. X. 430.
 - against two executors where both plead *non assumpsit* and plene administravit and one pleads *ne unq. executor*, X. 458.
- in account,
 - judgment to account. X. 437.
- in covenant,
 - judgment on several issues in law and facts ; mercy, V. 36.
 - a similar form and *capiatur*, V. 53.
- in debt,
 - by *nil dicit* for goods sold and delivered, V. 165.
 - the like against executrix *de bonis testatoris. de non de bonis propriis*, V. 414.
 - by *nil dicit* on penal statute, VII. 129.
 - non sum informatus*, X. 427, 454.
 - for rent for part and *remittitur* for residue, X. 454.
 - nil dicit* generally in B. R. X. 427. VII. 402.
 - in C. B. X. 453.
- in detinue,
 - for plaintiff to recover deeds, VII. 646.
- in dower,
 - for demandant ; recovery and seizin, X. 161.
- in ejectment,
 - nil dicit* with writ of enquiry, X. 455, 428.
 - the like with *remittitur damna*. X. 456.
 - nil dicit* against the casual executor with *rem dam* X. 429.

JUDGMENTS, FORMS OF, (continued.)

- in ejectment,
 - final judgment with imparlance rule to plead, &c. X. 449.
- trespass and tort,
 - non pross* award of treble costs under the highway act, IX. 171.
 - not. pross.* IX. 179.
 - on default for defendant in action for words where justification as to part and not guilty as to residue, VIII. 240.
 - form of entering up a judgment on the roll in case by *nil dicit* and award of enquiry, IX. 426.
- in prohibition, VI. 302.
- in partition,
 - judgment by confession after plea of confession, X. 152.
- in quare impedit,
 - by *nil dicit*, and writ to the bishop, X. 73.
 - for insufficiency of declaration, X. 92.
 - non sum informatus*, &c. X. 106.
- in quo warranto,
 - judgment against defendant, VI. 13.
 - judgment that defendant be forejudged of office, VI. 59.
 - similar forms, VI. 60. 80. 160. 242.
- in replevin,
 - for the plaintiff, VIII. 92.
 - by default for want of a plea, VIII. 148.
 - for avowant for want of a plea in bar to avowry for rent arrear, VIII. 152.
 - de retorno habendo* by default, VII. 3. 11. 19. 22. 26.
- in inferior courts,
 - judgments in the sheriff's court of London of appraisalment, and that goods shewed in satis-

JUDGMENTS, FORMS OF, (continued.)

in inferior courts,

faction or garnishee should find pledges, &c. II.
170.

In *sci. fa.*

against bail in replevin de bonis propriis on default of appearance after return of *sci feci* upon the writ of *scire facias*, &c. VIII.

entry of judgment on *scire facias*, X. 444.

entry of judgment by default at suit of administratrix on two *scire facias* returned *nihil*, X. 451.

the like and *scire feci* returned against casual ejector, X. 452.

the like at suit of an executor *ad revivendum judicium*, X. 443.

entry on the roll and award *ad reviv. jud.* returned *nihil*, X. 444.

nil dicit generally, X. 435, to 448.

JUDGMENT RECOVERED, (see "Former Recoveries," and "Judgments.")

pleas of, in assumpsit,

judgment recovered in C. B. of the same term as the declaration, pleaded in B. R. III. 145, 6, 8.

other pleas of, III. 148, 9.

replication nul tiel record, III. 150, &c.

new assignment admitting the judgment recovered but that this action was brought for a different cause, III. 150.

rejoinder taking issue on the plea of nul tiel record, III. 147.

set off on, III. 212.

plea of by executor, III. 225. 241. 243.

in debt on bond, by executrix of obligor, V. 387.

replication to plea of, assets ultra, V. 388.

JUDGMENT RECOVERED, (continued.)

in debt, replication judgment kept on foot per fraudem, V. 388.

JURISDICTION.

plea of to C. B. by clerk in the Exchequer, I. 5.
 of jurisdiction of the Tower Hamlets pleaded to indictment at the sessions, I. 10.
 by an attorney of C. B. sued in B. R. I. 38.
 other pleas, I. 40.

JURY.

challenge to array of, X. 474.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

case against for convicting plaintiff without hearing his witnesses, VIII. 474.
 information against for granting a license improperly, VI. 455.
 for taking insufficient sureties knowing them to be insufficient, IV. 418.
 for illegally discharging a person, IV. 424.
 indictment against,
 for refusing to grant license, and improper discharge of duty, IV. 369.

JUSTICES.

price for writ of, X. 373.
 declaration by, in county court, I. 119.

JUSTIFICATION, (see titles "Case," "Replevin," and "Trespass.")

pleas of, in slander, VIII. 256.

K.

KILLING, (*see title "Murder."*)

KING, (*see titles "High Treason," "Libel."*)

indictment for libel on king and constitution, **IV.**

199.

for a libel on the king, **IV.** 201.

letters patent of, stated, **VIII.** 431.

KING'S PARK.

indictment for killing deer in, **VI.** 368.

for fishing in, (5 Geo. 3.) **IV.** 356.

L.

LANCASTER,

declaration in court of common pleas of, **I.** 200.

LAND.

declarations in trespass for injuries to, **IX.** 1. (*see titles "Trespass," and "Case."*)

LANDLORD AND TENANT, (*see titles "Rent," and "Use and Occupation."*)

assumpsit, on contracts relating to,

by landlord,

against tenant who had committed waste, in consideration that plaintiff would not sue, he promised to pay the value of the thing wasted, **II.** 50.

by off-going against in-coming tenant on special agreement for culture, **II.** 52.

for not spending compost on the land as agreed by the lease, **II.** 54.

LANDLORD AND TENANT, (continued.)

- assumpsit, on contracts relating to,
 - by landlord,
 - for not paying for trees left on defendant's grounds, II. 56.
 - on agreement to pay a certain sum on the pound on expenses incurred in procuring act of parliament for inclosing and allotting lands, II. 57.
 - for not paying the stipulated rent of a building by the agreement to be kept as a victualling house, II. 59.
 - for double rent on stat. 11 Geo. 2, c. 19, s. 18, for holding over, II. 63, 4, 5.
 - the like where different parts of the premises were demised to hold at different periods, II. 61.
 - for the rent of ready furnished lodgings on a special agreement, III. 69.
 - on an agreement to quit and deliver up possession of certain premises, II. 77.
 - by baron and feme executrix for use and occupation in testator's life time, II. 78.
- other contracts relating to, II, 69, to 107.
- debt against tenant for rent generally on a lease, VII. 47. 51.
 - for a quit rent, V. 151.
 - for double rent on stat. 4 Geo. 2, c. 26, V. 153.
 - on parol demise against the assignee of lessee, V. 156.
- covenant against tenant, &c. (*see title "Covenant."*)
- case against tenant for holding over, &c. VIII. 381.
 - for waste, &c. VIII. 571. 583, 5, 7. 600.
 - for ploughing ancient meadows, VIII. 584, &c.
- landlord's warrant to distrain, X. 226.
 - notice to pay double rent, X. 226.
 - notice of distress, X. 226.

LANDLORD AND TENANT, (continued.)

tenant's request not to remove goods, X. 236.

LARCENY.

indictment for, in stealing hay, &c. IV. 41.

for embezzling goods delivered to keep, IV. 42.

for stealing meat, IV. 48.

LATTITAT.

non omittas, writ of, X. 245, 66.

stated in pleading, IX. 334.

justifications of arrest under, IX. 334.

LAW OF NATIONS, OFFENCE AGAINST.

indictment for libel on Russian ambassador, accusing of having sent advice to enemies of Great Britain, IV. 410.

LEASES.

debt on, VII. 47. 41.

covenant, against lessee for ploughing up land, III. 502.

for not laying lime upon land, III. 510.

for non payment of taxes, III. 511.

for taking away locks, &c. III. 518.

for waste, III. 523.

by executor of lessor against lessee for rent accrued in life time of testator, V. 1.

by assignee of lessor against executor of lessee for not yielding up in repair, V. 2.

against baron and feme, assignees of lessee for breaches before marriage, V. 16.

against assignee of lessee for not repairing, V. 41.

lessee against lessor on covenant for quiet enjoyment, V. 53.

a similar form, V. 56. 60. 63.

assignment of, stated, I. 153.

by the king, I. 158.

LEAVE OF COURT.

to plead double, stated, III. 97.

LEGACY.

assumpsit for, I. 144, 5, 6.

(this action will not lie without the express promise of the executor. Vide *Deeks vs. Strut*, 5 T. R. 690.)

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION, (see title "Administration.")

LEVIES, EXCESSIVE, (see title "Excessive Levies."

LEVARI FACIAS.

writ of against bail, X. 340.

LIBEL, (see titles "Slander," "Words," "Case.")

indictment for, on the king, IV. 199.

on the king and constitution, IV. 201.

on a private person, IV. 203. VI. 449.

attorney general, IV. 206.

caricatures, IV. 203.

hanging in effigy, IV. 205.

informations for,

on justices of the peace accusing of fraud, IV. 407.

on the Russian ambassador, IV. 410.

Ch. Jus. and Justices of K. B. IV. 414.

LICENSE.

plea of license to transact the business charged in the declaration, V. 315.

LIFE, ESTATE FOR.

pleaded, VIII. 584.

LIGHTERAGE.

assumpsit for, I. 187.

LIGHTS, ANCIENT, (see title "Windows.")**LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF.**

pleas of,

in assumpsit,

non assumpsit infra sex annos, II. 79. III. 207, 8.

LIMITATIONS, STATUTE OF, (continued.)

replications, .

writ sued out by testator within six years, III. 203.

intestate beyond sea till his death and bill of administrator within six years, III. 204.

to a plea of *non accrevit*, &c. plaintiff's testator non compos mentis, III. 205.

denial of the pleas, III. 205.

plaintiff beyond seas when the cause of action accrued and bill exhibited within six years, &c. III. 205.

a writ issued by testator and prosecuted to plea, III. 106.

actio non accrevit infra sex annos to plea of set-off, III. 209.

rejoinder,

no cause of action within six years, &c. III. 204.

LIVERY STABLE.

assumpsit on promise by livery stable keeper, III. 37.

LOCUS IN QUO.

demurrer for mistatement and improper description of, VIII. 141, 2, 3.

LODGINGS.

assumpsit for use of furnished lodgings, III. 65.

for use of unfurnished lodgings, III. 65.

board and lodging, III. 65.

necessaries found and provided, III. 65. 68.

indictment for setting fire to, IV. 59.

for putting gunpowder in trunk in, IV. 59.

LOSSES, (see "Policy of Insurance.")

stated in actions on policies,

by perils of the sea, I, 389, 96. 401, 21, &c.

fire, I. 393. 402, &c.

barratry, I. 401, 26.

LOSSES, (*continued.*)

- stated in actions on policies,
- by capture by enemies, I. 401, 4, 12, 13, &c.
- pirates, I. 402, &c.
- of hares for want of water, I. 422.
- forfeiture by smuggling, I. 436.

M.

MAGISTRATES, (*see title "Justices."*)**MALA PRAXIS.**

- against a midwife for so unskillfully delivering a woman that she died, IV. 360.

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.

of civil actions,

- case for suing out a bill of Middlesex before lattit returned in the same action, VIII.
- for maliciously suing out a commission of bankruptcy, VIII. 313.
- for maliciously suing out capias and at the same time levying plaint in the Marshalsea, VIII. 319.
- for maliciously suing out an extent in aid, VIII. 324.
- for maliciously holding to bail when nothing due, VIII. 328.
- for maliciously suing out execution before money was due, VIII. 330.
- for holding to bail and lodging detainer, VIII. 337.
- for maliciously causing plaintiff to be arrested after payment of the debt by virtue of a writ sued out previous to such arrest, VIII. 341.

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION, (continued.)

of civil actions,

for maliciously exhibiting an information before
commissioners of excise, VIII. 350.

for maliciously suing out a habeas corpus to bring
up the body of an infant, &c. VIII. 363.

of criminal proceeding,

of a charge of arson, VIII. 316.

of a charge of felony, VIII. 320.

of a charge of swindling, VIII. 339.

of a charge of larceny, VIII. 344, 52.

of a charge of felony before a justice, VIII. 348:

for procuring indictment for a forcible entry, VIII.
355.

of an indictment for perjury, VIII. 356.

MANDAMUS.

to restore to the office of alderman of London, VI.
305.

to the company of free fishermen to admit a member,
VI. 323.

to the justices in session to hear and determine an
appeal against award of commissioners under
inclosure act, VI. 344.

to admit and swear the son of a freeman born with-
in the borough, &c. into the place of a freeman,
VI. 347.

to vicar and churchwardens to restore to the office
of sexton, VI. 349.

to try the right of electing parish clerk, VI. 351.

to admit to the freedom of the city after an appren-
ticeship of five years, VI. 354.

returns to mandamus, corruption and mal practices
want of property requisite by bye law, VI. 306.

to admit and swear the son of a freeman; denial of
custom, father not a freeman, VI. 348.

to a rector to admit a parish clerk, VI. 350.

MANDAMUS, (continued.)

returns to,

to admit a parish clerk ; not elected according to custom, VI, 351.

to admit an apprentice who had served five years ; denial of having served that time, VI 354.

plea to a return,

protesting the insufficiency of the return, VI. 349.

petition for license to employ king's serjeant at law to be of counsel, VI. 353.

MAN MIDWIFE.

case against for unskillfulness, VIII. 416.

MANOR COURT.

proceedings in nature of writ of right in, X. 219, 20.

MARES.

assumpsit for use of stallion, III. 62.

MARINER, (see title "Seaman.")

assumpsit against the master of a ship for wages and for detention of chest and clothes, II. 347.

against the master of a ship for negligence in suffering goods to be spoiled, II. 356.

against the master for deviation whereby insurers discharged, II. 357.

a similar and for smuggling, II. 361.

against the master for not permitting a passenger the use of the cabin, II. 366.

by the chief mate against the master for discharging him abroad, II. 368.

by the master against the owners for discharging him abroad, not paying wages, and seizing his books, &c. II. 348.

covenant by, against the master for non-payment of wages, III. 312.

plea, breach of covenant by mutiny, III. 315.

MARINER, (continued.)

trespass against the captain for assaulting, &c. IX. 16.

a similar, IX. 18.

case against master for running foul of a ship, VIII. 425.

MARRIAGE, (see title "Husband and Wife.")

assumpsit for not marrying plaintiff who in consequence of promise to that effect retired from the army, II. 487.

on a promise generally, II. 488, 9.

on a promise to pay money in consideration of marriage, II. 491.

on a promise to pay a certain sum in consideration of plaintiff's marrying a woman with a bastard child, II. 492.

case for words inducing loss of marriage, VIII. 253.

MARRIAGE ILLEGAL.

indictment on 26 Geo. 3, s. 8, for marrying without license, VI. 374.

MARSHAL.

declaration against, for an escape, VIII. 484.

plea to debt on escape, by ; riot and assaulting the keepers, V. 229.

fresh suit and recaption, V. 241.

MASTER AND SERVANT, (and see titles "Mariner," "Servant," "Seaman.")

assumpsit by servant against master to recover part premium, II. 219. 507.

case for words spoken of a servant by the master, VIII. 233.

covenant by apprentice against master for dismissing him, III. 415, 19.

not instructing, III. 415, 19, 25.

not finding clothes, victuals, &c. III. 415, 25, 33.

not paying wages, III. 427.

MASTER AND SERVANT, (continued.)

covenant by master against servant for not serving his time, III. 432.

for revealing secrets, embezzling, inattention, &c. III. 437.

against the father of apprentice for non performance of the articles, III. 417.

pleas,

voluntary absence,

apprentice ran away, III. 421.

agreement to procure a substitute, III. 421.

other pleas, III. 421, 29, 35.

replications, III. 423, 6, 32.

MASTER IN CHANCERY.

indictment for perjury before, IV. 278.

MASTER OF CROWN OFFICE.

information by, IV. 418.

MATERIALS FOUND.

assumpsit for, II. 375. III. 57.

MAYOR'S COURT.

declarations in, I. 381.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.

bill against in B. R. X. 382.

in C. B. X. 382.

declaration on bill against in C. B. X. 382.

MENACES, (see title "Dress.")**MESNE PROFITS.**

declaration in trespass for, X. 48.

the like and cost, X. 54.

MIDWIFE.

indictment against for mala praxis, IV. 360.

MINE.

trespass for digging in, and carrying away, IX. 154.

MISDEMEANORS.

indictments for,

assault, IV. 60, to 73. (see title, "Assault.")

MISDEMEANORS, (continued.)

indictments for,

extortion, IV. 146, to 7. (*see title "Extortion."*)

forcible entry, IV. 148. (*see title "Forcible Entry."*)

riot, IV. 150. (*see title "Riot."*)

gaming house, IV. 156. (*see title "Gaming Houses."*)

highways, IV. 157, to 199. (*see title "Highways."*)

libels, IV. 199, &c. (*see title "Libel."*)

nuisances, IV. 213, to 227. (*see title "Nuisances."*)

perjury, IV. 230, to 305. (*see title "Perjury."*)

rescue, IV. 305. (*see title "Rescue."*)

challenging to fight, IV. 315. (*see title "Challenges."*)

compounding penal actions, (*see title "Compounding Offences."*)

conspiracy, IV. 79, &c. (*see title "Conspiracy."*)

arson, IV. 58, 59. (*see title "Arson."*)

paupers, IV. 353. (*see title "Paupers."*)

gaming, IV. 355. (*see title "Gaming."*)

for presenting a loaded gun at prosecutor, IV. 70.

for assaulting with a walking stick, IV. 77.

for disobeying order of justices made for maintenance of a bastard child, IV. 227.

the like for support of a grand child, IV. 229.

against one chosen constable for not taking upon him the office, IV. 332, 51.

the like against overseer of the poor, IV. 338, 49.

against surveyor of the highway for not making a rate, IV. 345.

against high constable for not issuing his precept to the petty constables requiring them to notice

the victuallers to renew their licenses, IV. 347.

for fishing in the king's park, IV. 357.

MISDEMEANORS, (continued.)

indictments for,

against a common brewer for selling beer in casks short measure, IV. 359.

against a midwife for mala praxis, IV. 360.

for disturbing a congregation, IV. 362.

against the mortgagee in possession of a gaol, liberty and hundred court for not repairing, IV. 363.

against a justice of the peace for partiality, IV. 364.

for exercising a trade not having served an apprenticeship, VI. 395.

for having naval stores in possession, (on 9 and 10 Wm. 3, c. 41, s. 2.) VI. 405.

for refusing to accept the office of constable, VI. 418.

the like of inquest man, VI. 421.

on 2 Wm. and Mary, for covering houses with thatch, VI. 131.

MISJOINER.

pleaded in abatement, I. 71.

MISNOMER, (see title "Abatement.")

pleas of, in abatement,

of defendant's christian and surname, I. 1.

of defendant's surname, I. 2. 32.

of the christian name of wife in action against husband and wife, I. 9.

of defendant's christian name, I. 34. 37. 47. 50.

MISREPRESENTATIONS, (see title "False Pretences.")**MITTIMUS.**

to the city of Chester for jury to try the issues, X. 250.

to the county palatine of Lancaster for a view, X. 266.

annexed to record in the last named place, X. 357.

MIXED ACTIONS, (see title "Real Actions.")*quare impedit*, X. 67, to 107.

dower, X. 157, to 163.

MODERATE CORRECTION.

plea of, by keeper of prison, of a prisoner, IX. 5.

of plaintiff, a seaman, IX. 355.

MOLLITUR MANUS IMPOSUIT, (see title "Trespass.")

pleas of,

to defence of possession of house, IX. 363.

of lands, &c. IX. 34.

to preserve the peace, IX. 357.

by a wife in defence of husband, IX. 361.

by a tavernkeeper to prevent plaintiff's leaving the house without paying his bill, IX. 362.

by game keeper, to trespass for taking a net; plaintiff not qualified, &c. IX. 364.

by husband and wife in defence of wife, IX. 366.

by wife alone in defence of husband, IX. 367.

MONEY.

trover for, VIII. 376.

MONEY COUNTS.

in assumpsit,

for money lent, III. 55.

paid, III. 55.

had and received, III. 55.

for interest, I. 196.

on account stated, III. 56.

on an award made by arbitrators, I. 94.

on an umpirage, I. 99.

common breach, III. 56.

in debt,

for money lent, V. 160.

paid, V. 146.

had and received, V. 147.

on an account stated, V. 146.

common breach, V. 147.

MOORAGE OF SHIPS, &c.

assumpsit for, III. 69.

MORTGAGE.

covenant for non payment of interest on, V. 65.

for nonpayment of mortgage money, V. 66.

MURDER.

indictment for murder of an infant against the mother, IV. 45.

for beating one with a stick till he died, IV. 46.

for murder on the high seas, IV. 47.

MUTINY.

discharge for, pleaded to covenant for wages, III. 317.

MUTUAL PROMISES.

statement of in pleading in general,

on a policy of insurance, I. 389.

to perform award, I. 90.

to marry, II. 487.

to purchase, II. 74.

N.

NATIONS, LAW OF, (*see* "*Law of Nations.*")

NAVAL STORES.

indictment for having, in possession, VI. 405.

NEGLIGENCE, (*see* "*Bailees,*" "*Carriers.*")

assumpsit for,

by a carrier who carried the goods a part of the way, and delivered them to defendant to carry the remainder, by whom they were lost, II. 246.

by owner of goods contained in a cart belonging to a third person against owner of a waggon for running against the cart, &c. II. 247.

NEGLIGENCE, (*continued.*)

assumpsit for

against the owner of an errand cart for not delivering goods, but losing them, II. 248.

for bulging a cask of treackle which had been delivered to defendant to carry to a certain place, II. 250.

for not carrying and delivering goods but negligently losing them, II. 252. 268.

against the proprietors of stage coach for loss of luggage, II. 254

for suffering goods to be stolen from cart, II. 256.

for loss of goods put on board ship, II. 258.

for losing corn put on board defendant's barge, and lost by sinking, II. 260.

for suffering a cask of silver sent in plaintiff's ship to be stolen, II. 263.

a similar form, II. 265.

for losing fish sent by defendant's vessel, II. 267.

other forms, II. 269. 273, 4.

for suffering goods to be stolen from a lighterman, II. 275, 6.

on a bill of lading for non delivery, II. 276.

against an attorney for negligence, II. 316.

against an attorney for negligence in suing by wrong name, II. 316.

the like for not obtaining judgment whereby plaintiff lost the debt, II. 319.

the like for taking bail irregularly, II. 322.

the like for neglecting on trial to produce probate of a will whereby plaintiff was nonsuited, II. 326.

against a bailiff for taking so little care of the goods distrained that they were cloigned, II. 337.

NEGLIGENCE, (continued.)

case against the ship master for negligently losing goods, VIII. 503.

NE UNQUES ACCOUPLE.

plea of, in dower, X. 158.

replication and issue, X. 158.

NE UNQUES SEISIE QUE DOWER.

plea of, X. 159.

NE UNQUES EXECUTOR.

plea of, III. 216.

NE UNQUES ADMINISTRATOR, (see title "administrators.")**NEW ASSIGNMENT.**

in trespass,

to plea of right of way ; plaintiff in consequence of field's being ploughed up, had a new way assigned him, IX. 370.

other and different trespasses, IX. 9. 23.

to justification under process, another and different writ, IX. 89.

to the like, trespass committed after return of the process under which defendant justifies, II. 122.

another and different close, setting out abuttals, IX. 188. 248.

NIL DEBET.

plea of, generally, V. 214.

to debt qui tam, VII. 193.

NIL DICIT.

judgment by, in assumpsit, X. 362. 454.

in debt on simple contract, V. 165.

the like against executrix de bon. test. si non, &c. V. 414.

in debt on penal statute, VII. 129.

other forms of judgments in debt by, X. 427, 53.

in ejectment, X. 455.

NIL DICIT, (continued.)

judgment by, in ejectment and *remittitur damna*, X. 429, 56.

in- *quare impedit*, X. 73.

other forms, X. 435, to 437.

NIL HABUIT IN TENEMENTIS.

plea of to assumpsit for use and occupation, III. 126.

the like to debt on lease, VII. 48.

NOLLE PROSEQUI.

entry of to first court of declaration, IX. 179.

NON ASSUMPSIT.

plea of, III. 94.

the like by an executor, III. 219.

by infant by guardian, III. 99.

NON DAMNIFICATUS.

plea of, to covenant to save harmless, V. 88.

to debt on bastardy bonds, V. 491, 24.

replication to, V. 493, 5.

rejoinder, V. 495.

NON DETINET.

plea of in detinue, VII. 637.

NON EST FACTUM.

plea of,

generally in debt, V. 400.

after craving oyer of bond and condition, V. 449.

in covenant, III. 347.

NON EST INVENTUS.

case for false return of, VIII. 456.

NONJOINDER.

pleas of in abatement,

of another joint executor, I. 13. 58.

of a joint promissor, I. 16. 33. 68.

a similar plea to part and bar to residue, I. 17.

of joint promissors, partners in trade, I. 27. 28.

44.

the like as to part and bar to residue, I. 47.

NONJOINER, (continued.)

- pleas of in abatement,
 - of a joint administrator, I. 56.
 - of joint tenant, I. 52.
 - of joint obligor, I. 57. 65. VII. 398.

NON PROSS.

- debt on judgment of, VII. 94, &c.

NON PROSS ENTRIES OF, (see title "Judgments.")

- for want of a declaration, X. 427, 9, 32, 33, 4.
- of a replication, X. 432.
- for not entering the issue, X. 433.

NONSUIT.

- notice of motion for judgment as in case of, X. 225.

NON SUM INFORMATUS.

- judgment by, in debt, X. 427, 54, &c.
- in quare impedit, X. 106.
- in assumpsit, X. 441.

NOTES PROMISSORY, (see title "Promissory Notes.")**NOT GUILTY.**

- plea of,
 - in case, VIII. 290.
 - in trespass, IX. 12.
 - to a part and a special plea to the residue, VIII. 270.
 - in ejectment, X. 52.
 - on presentment for a nuisance, IV. 191.

NOTICE.

- statement of in a policy of insurance and of loss, I. 392.
- of justifying bail, X. 224.
- of special bail's being filed, X. 225.
- of filing of declaration *de bene esse*, X. 226.
- of bill filed against an attorney, X. 389.
- to custom house officers of action to be commenced, X. 223.

NOTICE, (continued.)

to excise officers of action for seizing hair powder,
IV. 536.

the like for entering a dwelling house, &c. IV. 540.

notice of having the cause removed into the exchequer,
IV. 541.

notice of set off, X. 225.

the like to action brought by an executor, X. 227.

notice to have a cause in trespass removed into plea
side of the exchequer, IV. 538.

notice of motion for judgment in C. B. X. 224.

notice of executing a writ of inquiry in ejectment, X.
225.

notice of allowance of writ of error, X. 364.

notice of putting in bail in error, X. 364.

notice of trial, X. 392.

notice to tenant to quit or pay double rent, X. 224.

notice to prevent riding over ground to kill game,
X. 223.

notice to pay double rent, X. 226.

notice of distress and entry, X. 226.

notice to tenant to appear in ejectment, X. 42.

notice of motion for judgment as in case of nonsuit,
X. 225.

NOTICE OF ACTION.

by a party, IV. 536.

by an attorney for the party, X. 223.

to an excise officer, IV. 540.

NOTICE TO QUIT.

stated, V. 153.

to tenant, X. 224.

NECESSARIES, (see title "Lodgings.")

assumpsit for, found and provided for defendant,
III. 64.

for a third person, III. 66.

NUISANCES, (*see* "Case," *Water Courses.*)

case for,

by infusing noxious liquors into a stream, VIII. 533.

by penning water back from plaintiff's mill, VIII. 535.

by pulling down two houses between which plaintiff's was situated, VIII. 544.

to ancient lights, VIII, 548.

digging up and subverting soil, VIII. 551.

pulling down party walls, VIII. 558.

to water course by throwing rubbish, &c. VIII. 562, 93.

by stopping up common sewer in consequence of which the water came into plaintiffs windows, VIII. 566.

for tilting a leaden pipe placed between defendants and plaintiff's cisterns for the purpose of carrying water to each, VIII. 546.

for cutting plaintiff's water pipe, VIII. 567.

for letting down and continuing sluices, VIII. 568.

for obstructing a door way, VIII. 573.

for erecting a tumbling bay and impeding plaintiff's mills, VIII. 576.

for diverting an ancient water course, VIII. 577, 93.

indictments for,

in obstructing the highways by building, IV. 181, 91, 97.

for not repairing a bridge, IV. 187.

for baiting a bull in the highway, IV. 213.

for keeping a pack of hounds and placing carriage near the highway, IV. 213.

for leaving the entrails of sheep in the highway, IV.

NUISANCES, (continued.)

indictments for,

for preventing the interment of a corpse, IV. 219.

for diverting a water course, IV. 222.

for erecting a necessary house near the road, IV. 225.

a gate across the road, IV. 401. 5.

for boiling soap in a public street, IV. 417.

NULLA BONA.

case for false return of, VIII. 455.

NUL TIEL AWARD.

plea of, V. 455.

the like stating award and averring performance, V. 455.

replication shewing breach, V. 457.

rejoinder taking issue on the breach, V. 458.

NUL TIEL RECORD.

plea of,

to debt on recognizance of bail, VII. 68. 401.

to debt on judgment, VII. 115.

to debt on recognizance, nul tiel record of the judgment against the principal, VII. 67.

replication,

to plea of judgment recovered, VII. 418.

to plea of nul tiel record, VII. 68.

O.

OATHS, (see title "Perjury.")

OBSTRUCTION, (see titles "Highways," "Water Courses.")

OFFENSIVE WEAPON.

indictment for presenting a loaded gun at prosecutor, IV. 309.

OFFICE, MISCONDUCT IN.

- indictment against justices for falsely certifying on an indictment for not repairing a road that the road was in repair, IV. 125.
- against a constable for taking money of a person whom he had apprehended under pretence of getting him discharged, IV. 146.
- against a bailiff for extorting a fee for an attachment, IV. 147.
- against a surveyor of the highways for not making a rate, IV. 345.
- against a justice for refusing to grant a license, IV. 364.
- against a constable for not issuing his precept, &c. IV. 347.
- a similar form, VI. 455.
- informations for,
 - for knowingly taking insufficient sureties for the appearance of a person charged with a crime, IV. 418.
 - for illegal discharge of a person committed under the vagrant act, IV. 426.

OFFICE, NOT ACCEPTING.

- indictment against a constable for not taking the office, IV. 332.
- for refusing to execute the office of overseer, IV. 338, 49.
- for refusing to execute the office of headborough after presentment at the leet, IV. 351.
- for not executing the office of constable, VI. 418.
- for refusing to serve as inquestman, VI. 421.

ORDER, (and see title "Rules")

- for a special jury, IV. 490.
- of removal of a cause in C. B. to plea side of the exchequer, IV. 539.

ORDERS OF JUSTICES, DISOBEDIENCE OF,

indictment for, against father of a bastard child
 order made for its maintenance, IV. 227.
 for support of a grandchild, IV. 229.

ORIGINAL WRITS, (and see title "Writs.")

proceedings by,
 assumpsit,

præcipe for special original in assumpsit, X. 372.
 declaration thereon, X. 371.

in debt,

præcipe in debt, X. 371.
capias thereon, VII. 399.
 declaration, X. 376.

in covenant,

præcipe in covenant, X. 372.
 declaration, X. 375.

by justices in county court,

præcipe for justices in assumpsit, X. 373.
præcipe against a peer in assumpsit, X. 382.
 declaration against a peer, X. 382.
 summons, X. 474.

OUSTER.

stated in ejectment, X. 41.

OUTLAWRY.

declaration where one of several defendants has
 been outlawed, X. 384.
 outlawry of plaintiff pleaded in bar, III. 153.
 the like in C. B. to action in B. R. III. 154.

OUTGOING TENANT.

assumpsit by, against in-coming tenant for manure,
 II. 52.
 for fixtures, &c. II. 52. 66.
 for trees left on the land, II. 56.

OVERSEER.

indictment against for not accepting office, IV. 332
 49.

VERSEER, (continued.)

plea exemption on, 1 W. and M. IV. 339.

replication and issue, IV. 344.

VERT ACTS, (see "Treason," "Conspiracy.")**P.****PAINE'S AGE OF REASON.**

indictment for publishing, IV. 199.

PALACE COURT.

declaration in, I. 371.

PARLIAMENT, (see title "Members of Parliament.")**PAROL DEMURRER.**

plea of, by an infant heir, I. 43.

replication confessing plea, I. 43.

PARTITION.

original writ in, X. 151.

declaration in, by tenants in common, X. 152.

plea of confession of infants by guardian, X. 152.

first judgment in partition, X. 153.

final judgment, X. 155.

writ of *partitio facienda*, X. 155.

award of that writ, X. 153.

sheriff's return, X. 154.

PARTNERS.

assumpsit by,

survivor on promises to both partners, I. 385.

on promises to survivor to pay debts due before
the death.

on promises to survivor for debts accrued since
the death.

against,

survivor on promises by both partners, III. 83.

PARTNERS, (continued.)

assumpsit against,

on promises by survivor to pay debts due before the death, II. 301.

on promises by survivor to pay debts accrued since the death. I. 347.

by assignees of surviving partner, bankrupt, I. 233.

against partners, one since a bankrupt, I. 237.

by, on a bill drawn by procuracy, I. 239.

against acceptor's two partners, one since outlawed, I. 239.

on a note made by one in name of firm, I. 343.

indorsement by firm stated. I. 264.

covenant on partnership articles, III. 333.

the like according to the custom of London, III. 328.

PARTRIDGES.

debt for buying and having in possession, VI. 148.

PARTY WALLS.

assumpsit for contribution to, III. 6.

common count for, III. 82.

case for pulling down, VIII. 558.

PASSAGE.

assumpsit for passage money, I. 190.

PASSENGER.

assumpsit by, for not being permitted the use of cabin, II. 336.

PASTURE, (see "Common.")

PAUPERS.

indictment for bringing a pauper, having the small pox, into a parish, IV. 353.

for removing a pauper with child into another parish than that where she belonged, IV. 354.

for a conspiracy to take a house for a pauper thereby to gain a settlement, IV. 112.

a similar form, IV. 124. VI. 398.

PAYEE. (*see* "*Bills of Exchange,*" "*Promissory Notes.*")

PAYMENT.

pleas of,

in debt on money bond,

solvit ad diem, VII. 396, &c.

solvit post diem, VII. 442.

to debt in annuity bond.

to debt on judgments, VII. 396, &c.

in covenant, V. 85. 91.

other pleas, VII. 395, to 488.

PAWNBROKER.

assumpsit against for loss of pledge. I. 280.

debt against for usury, VII. 202.

PEACE, (*see* title "*Riots.*")

PEERS.

præcipe against a peer in assumpsit, X. 388.

summons against a peer, X. 474.

bill against a peer in B. R. X. 382.

do. in C. B. X. 382.

declaration thereon, X. 382.

PENAL STATUTES.

debt on,

on 24 Geo. 3, c. 7, for giving a receipt without a proper stamp, VII. 120.

on 10 Geo. 2, c. 28, for performing on the stage without license, VII. 121.

on 2 Geo. 2, c. 23, s. 24, for acting as solicitor in the exchequer without license, VII. 122.

on the 8 Ann. c. 9, s. 32, for not paying the duty on apprentice fee, VII. 122.

on the statute for selling gloves without a stamp, VII. 125.

on 25 Geo. 3, for defrauding the post horse duty, VII. 126.

on 2 Geo. 2, c. 24, s. 7, for bribery at an election, VII. 127.

PENAL STATUTES, (*continued.*)

debt on,

- on 26 Geo. 2, against an unqualified person for killing a hare, VII. 129.
- on 5 Geo. 3, for catching fish, VII. 130.
- for keeping a greyhound, VII. 131.
- on 5 Ann. c. 14, s. 4, for keeping wire snares to destroy game, VII. 131.
- on 4 Geo. 2, c. 28, for not quitting after notice, VII. 132.
- on 11 Geo. 2, for holding over after notice to quit, VII. 133.
- on 32 Hen. 8, c. 9, for purchasing a bad title, VII. 134.
- for exercising the trade of a butcher not being qualified, VII. 137.
- on 5 Eliz. for exercising a trade not having served the regular apprenticeship, VII. 138.
- on 12 Ann. for selling coals which were deficient in measure, VII. 140.
- on 25 Geo. 3, for keeping a greyhound for taking hares without a certificate, VII. 141.
- on 2 Geo. 3, s. 1, for killing a pheasant before the time allowed by the act, VII. 142.
- against an alehouse keeper for having in his possession a hare, &c. without a certificate, VII. 142.
- for not having the sum of money paid as apprentice fee inserted at full length in the indenture, VII. 145.
- on 22 Geo. 3, c. 31, s. 1, against the keeper of a post office for voting at an election, VII. 147.
- on 2 Geo. 3, c. 19, s. 1 and 4, for having partridges in possession, VII. 148.
- on 9 Ann. 14, s. 2, for money won at cards, VII. 148.

PENAL STATUTES, (*continued.*)

debt on,

- on 5 Geo. 2, c. 14, at the suit of the owners of a fishery for fishing without leave, VII. 149.
- on 32 Geo. 2, c. 28, against a serjeant at mace for the city of London, for carrying the plaintiff to an alehouse and suffering liquor to be called for without reading the clause prescribed, &c. VII. 150. 156.
- on 32 Geo. 2, c. 28, against a bailiff for extortion, VII. 153.
- on 23 Hen. 6, for treble damages for the same, *Same Precedent.*
- on 32 Geo. 2, c. 28, against a sheriff's bailiff for carrying,
- on 11 Geo. 2, c. 19, s. 3, against a tenant for fraudulently removing goods, &c. VII. 159.
- on the same stat. for assisting to remove, VII. 160.
- on 11 Geo. 2, c. 19, s. 18, against a tenant for double rent for holding over, VII. 162. 166. 169.
- against defendant for concealing a bankrupt's effects, VII. 163.
- on 6 Geo. 1, c. 18, for underwriting a policy of insurance as partners, VII. 170.
- on 32 Car. 2, c. 2, against a gaoler for refusing copy of commitment, VII. 175.
- on 15 Eliz. c. 5, for fraudulently executing a collusive judgment, VII. 176.
- on 13 Geo. 3, for preserving the highway, VII. 177.
- on 13 Geo. 3, for retailing spirituous liquors without license, VII. 178.

PENAL STATUTES, (*continued.*)

debt on,

- on 19 Geo. 3, c. 69, s. 19, against a dealer in coffee and chocolate, for not having the words painted over his door, VII. 180.
- on the lottery act of Geo. 3, against a lottery office keeper for insuring upon the drawings and publishing schemes and proposals, &c. VII. 180.
- on the same act for insuring the numbers, VII. 184.
- on the *mutiny* act (23 Geo. 3, c. 24, s. 48,) against the agent of a regiment for not stating an account of the money due the regiment, VII. 186.
- on 24 Geo. 3, c. 43, for using a gin to catch hares, VII. 187.
- on 9 Ann. for winning at a game called fives, VII. 189.
- on 9 Ann. c. 9, s. 40, for causing a letter with a guinea inclosed to be detained, VII. 191.
- on 9 Ann. c. 21, for not paying the stamp duty on an apprentice fee, VII. 191.
- the like where part paid down and part agreed to be paid afterwards, VII. 192.
- the like for not paying the stamp duty on a sum of money paid by a father on turning his son over to another master according to the custom of London, VII, 194.
- on 12 Ann. c. 16. for usury, VII. 195, 201, 2, 3.
- on 2. Geo. 2 for practising as a solicitor not having been inrolled, VII. 208.
- on 2 Geo. 2, c. 23. for bribery at an election, VII. 210.
- on the general clause of the turnpike act, 7 Geo. 3, VII. 212.

PENAL STATUTES, (*continued.*)

debt on,

- on 21 Hen. 8. c. 13. against a clergyman for holding tithes and a farm upon lease, &c. VII. 214.
- on 5 Eliz. c. 4, for taking an apprentice for a less term than seven years, VII. 215.
- on 23 Eliz. c. 1, s. 4 and 5, for hearing mass, VII. 216.
- on 15 Car. 2, c. 8, against a butcher for selling live cattle, VII. 217.
- on the 2 Geo. 3, c. 19, s. 5, for using a lurcher for destroying game, VII. 219, 20.
- on 9 Ann. c. 14, for money won at gaming, VII. 220.
- on stat. Hen. 6, c. 7, for continuing in the office of under-sheriff of Middlesex for more than a year, VII. 221.
- on 5 Geo. 2, c. 14, at the suit of the pond owner for fishing there without his leave, VII. 222.
- on 13 Eliz. c. 5, for taking a fraudulent bill of sale of goods, VII. 223.
- on 28 Geo. 3, c. 9, for selling less than one ounce of copper mixed on silk, VII. 224.
- on 7 Geo. 3, for pirating prints from a magazine, VII. 225.
- on 18 Geo. 2, c. 20, for acting as a justice of the peace not having taken the oaths, VII. 227.
- for acting as a commissioner of the land tax not being qualified, VII. 228.
- on 22 Geo. 2, c. 36, for importing and wearing foreign embroidery, &c. VII. 229.
- on 12 Geo. 2, c. 16, for selling books originally printed in England and reprinted in Ireland and imported into England, VII. 230.

PENAL STATUTES, (*continued.*)

debt on,

on 10 Ann. c. 19, s. 176, for marrying without license or publication of the banns, VII. 231.

on 9 Geo. 1, against a custom house officer for not paying money on account of tobacco lost, VII. 231.

on 8 Geo. 2, c. 20, s. 6, against the inhabitants of a hundred for penalty in pulling down a turnpike gate, VII. 233.

on 3 Geo. 2, c. 26, for selling coals for a particular sort when they were of a different sort, VII. 234.

on 9 Ann. c. 28, s. 2, against the master of a ship for not registering his certificate within forty eight hours after entering his ship at the custom house, VII. 235.

on 23 Eliz. for not repairing the church, VII. 238.

on 1 and 2 Phil. and Mary, against defendant not being a freeman for selling goods by retail on other days than open fair days, VII. 239.

on 18 Geo. 2, c. 20, for not taking the oaths and qualifying, &c. VII. 240.

on 6 Ann. for acting as a broker within the city of London not being admitted, VII. 241.

for starting a running mare for a less sum than fifty pounds, VII. 242.

on 23 Eliz. c. 10, s. 4, for hunting in standing corn, VII. 246.

on 2 Geo. 2, c. 22, for extortion against a bailiff, VII. 246.

against a parson for granting certificates of marriage upon unstamped paper, VII. 247.

on 16 Car. 1, c. 15, for prosecuting plaintiff in the stannary court when he was not a tinner, VII. 247.

PENAL STATUTES, (continued.)

debt on,

- on 34 and 35 Hen. 8, c. 9, s. 6, for throwing ballast overboard in the harbour, VII. 248.
- on 4 Geo. 2, c. 30, against the master of a coal ship for not keeping his turn in selling coals, VII. 249.
- on 9 and 10 Wm. 3, against a watchmaker for engraving another person's name on the dial plate of a watch, VII. 251.
- on 1 Ann. c. 22, for scratching out the names in an old indenture of apprenticeship and inserting other names intending to avoid the stamp duties, VII. 251.
- on 3 Geo. 2, c. 26, for defrauding buyers in the allowance of ingrained coals, VII. 252.
- on 10 Ann. for selling cards unstamped, VII. 254.
- on 15 Geo. 2, for importing gold and silver lace, VII. 254.
- on 18 Geo. 2, c. 26, respecting the sale of teas, VII. 254.
- on 11 Wm. 3, for keeping a gaming table, VII. 255.
- on 11 and 12 Wm. 3, for not setting out tithe of hay, VII. 256.
- for acting as a commissioner not being duly qualified, VII. 257.
- on 13 Geo. 2, c. 19, for printing an advertisement of a plate to be run for under value of 50*l.* VII. 257.
- on 26 Geo. 2, c. 14, against a justice's clerk for taking unlawful fees, VII. 260.
- on 2 Edw. 6, by the farmers of tithes for not setting out tithes, VII. 261.
- on 32 Hen. 8, against a barber for exercising his trade not being free of the company, VII. 261,

PENAL STATUTES, (*continued.*)

debt on,

- on 1 Ann. c. 22, for getting off a stamp from one deed and fixing it to another, VII. 263.
- on 12 and 13 Wm. 3, against a collector of the customs for persuading an elector to vote contrary to that statute, VII. 264.
- on 5 and 6 Edw. 6, c. 14, s. 3, for engrossing butter, VII. 265.
- on 21 Hen. 8, against a parson for renting a farm, VII. 266.
- on 31 Elizabeth, c. 6, for simony, VII. 268.
- on 7 Geo. 2, c. 8, against a stock jobber for buying in his own right, VII. 269.
- on 5 Geo. 2, c. 80, s. 21, for concealing effects of a bankrupt, VII. 273.
- on 32 Geo. 2, for selling foreign cambricks, &c. VII. 275.
- for using a dog and gun to kill game not being qualified, VII. 278.
- for exposing game to sale, VII. 280.
- on 23 Geo. 3, for writing a receipt in full on unstamped paper, VII. 280.
- on 27 Geo. 3, c. 1, s. 2, for insuring tickets in the lottery, VII. 282.
- against a distiller for not taking out a license, VII. 282.
- on 5 and 6 Edward 6, c. 1, s. 19, for selling an ox not having kept him five weeks, VII. 284.
- on 12 Geo. 2, c. 13, for practising as an attorney not being admitted, VII. 284.
- on 8 Ann. c. 14, s. 1, against a sheriff for not paying plaintiff a years rent under an execution, VII. 285.

PENAL STATUTES, (continued.)

debt on,

- on stat. Geo. 2, c. 26, for preventing frauds in gold and silver wares, for making wares not sufficiently fine, VII. 287.
- for publishing a print without proprietor's consent, VII. 288.
- on 25 Geo. 3, c. 51, s. 4, for letting post horses without being licensed, VII. 200.
- for letting a horse to hire without paying duty, VII. 291.
- on 25 Geo. 3, c. 51, against a tollgate keeper for refusing to deliver gratis a check ticket in exchange for a certificate, VII. 292.
- on 25 Geo. 3, c. 51, s. 6, for letting out post horses to travel without a license, VII. 294.
- on sec. 15 of same statute for not delivering to the hirer of a horse a stamp office ticket, VII. 294.
- on s. 17 of same statute for inserting in the ticket another place than that to which the horses were hired to go, VII. 295.
- for filling up the ticket with a less number of miles on the same section, VII. 295.
- for not entering the ticket in the defendant's weekly account on the day it was issued on, s. 24, VII. 296.
- on s. 30, for making a false account as to the money received for the duty with intent to defraud, VII. 296.
- on same section for making a false account as to the number of horses, VII. 297.
- for publishing and vending a publication without consent of the proprietors, VII. 298.
- against a common carrier under the post horse act for conveying letters for hire, VII. 300.

PENAL STATUTES, (continued.)

debt on,

on 8 Ann. c. 14, against a bailiff for taking goods under a *fi. fa.* which had been distrained by plaintiff, VII. 301.

on 12 Ann. against a pawnbroker for usury, VII. 307.

on 12 Ann. c. 16, for usury on money lent, VII. 308.

on 12 Ann. c. 16, the like on bill of exchange, VII. 309.

on 4 Geo. 2, for holding over after notice to quit, VII. 311.

on 3 and 4 Ann. for usury on promissory note, VII. 312.

on 12 Ann. c. 16, for usury, a similar form, VII. 314.

on same statute a similar form, VII. 324.

on stat. 12 Ann. c. 16, for usury in discounting a note of hand, VII. 325.

on 2 Geo. 2, c. 24, against a sheriff's officer for carrying a person arrested to a public house, VII. 328.

by the chamberlain of London against one for acting as a broker without a license, VII. 331.

on 12 Geo. 3, for building the jambs of chimneys less than 13 inches thick in the cellar or lower story, VII. 333.

on 1 P. and M. c. 12, for driving distrained cattle out of the hundred, VII. 336.

on 9 Ann. c. 14, to recover money lost at gaming, VII. 336.

on 32 Geo. 2, c. 28. (Lords Act,) for 2s. 4d. per week on the note given on keeping him in prison, VII. 337.

PENAL STATUTES, (continued.)

debt on,

on 13 Eliz. c. 5, for suffering a fraudulent judgment, VII. 338.

on stat. 2, c. 24, s. 7, for corrupting a person to vote at an election for a member of parliament, VII. 340.

against a sheriff's officer for extortion, VII. 347.

on 12 Geo. 2, c. 26, s. 8, for counterfeit stamp on plate, VII. 349.

on 12 Car. 2, c. 15, s. 1, for selling wine by retail without license, VII. 350.

on 9 Ann. c. 14, s. 18, for losing 20*l.* at one time at hazard, VII. 351.

on 17 Geo. 2, c. 38, s. 13 and 14, for refusing a parishioner to inspect a poor's rate, VII. 351.

on 2 and 3 Edw. 6, for not setting out tithes, VII. 353.

on 13 Geo. 2, c. 21, for turning water upon a coal mine, VII. 354.

on 8 Ann. c. 9, s. 36, 37, 38, 39, for engrossing indentures before stamped, VII. 355.

on same statute for not stamping indentures of apprenticeship, VII. 356.

on 13 Geo. 2, for running a horse for less than 50*l.* VII. 357.

on 11 Geo. 2, c. 19, s. 12, against a tenant for not giving notice to his landlord, VII. 359.

on 11 Geo. 3, c. 19, s. 3, for assisting a tenant to remove cattle to prevent distress, VII. 369.

on 21 Hen. 8, c. 13, s. 26, against a vicar for absenting himself ten months, VII. 361.

on stat. 5 Geo. 3, c. 15, for fishing in a pool of plaintiff's, VII. 363.

for bribery at an election, VII. 364.

PENAL STATUTES, (continued.)

debt on,

on 1 Edw. 6, c. 1, s. 7. for refusing to administer the sacrament, VII. 369.

for drawing with more horses than allowed, VII. 370.

against a butcher for selling live cattle, VII. 370.

on 22 Geo. 2, c. 36. for having cloaths laced with foreign lace, VII. 373.

PENALTY.

assumpsit for, on agreement to place defendant's son as clerk with plaintiff, III. 38.

PERFORMANCE, (see title "breaches.")

statement in declarations in covenant of plaintiff's general performance, V. 1.

plaintiff's performance of condition precedent, III. 298.

defendant's general non performance, III. 302.

pleas of,

in assumpsit generally, III. 155.

to debt on bond,

by a house carpenter on articles of agreement, V. 309. 312.

on bond conditioned for good behaviour, V. 364.

on arbitration bond; setting out award and averring performance, VI. 455.

to indemnity bond, V. 520. VII. 423, 44.

on charter party, VII. 37. 409.

in covenant,

performance of covenants of charter party, III. 349.

the like of articles of apprenticeship, III. 421, 26, 29.

performance generally, V. 91.

PERFORMANCE, (continued.)

replications,

in debt on bond ; denial of performance, V. 315.

the like shewing breach, V. 455. 523.

other forms, VII. 424, 28, &c.

PERILS OF SEA, (see "Policies of Insurance.")

losses by, stated in actions on policies, I. 392.

PERJURY, (see titles "Slander," "Libel," "Words.")

indictments for,

in an affidavit of debt sworn before a commissioner in the country, IV. 236.

for swearing a bastard child, IV. 232.

for subornation of perjury in procuring a woman to swear a bastard child on one A., IV. 234.

for perjury in a deposition in the ecclesiastical court, IV. 235.

in giving evidence at a trial at Nisi Prius, IV. 239.

in an affidavit of the service of a notice of ejectment, IV. 242.

in a charge of robbery, IV. 244.

in an affidavit to increase costs, IV. 246.

in an affidavit to hold to bail in an action of trover, VI. 249.

for subornation of, in trial for highway robbery, IV. 250.

in an affidavit to shew cause against a rule for an information quo warranto, IV. 255.

before arbitrators by a quaker on his affirmation, IV. 256.

on an affidavit in support of petition to set aside a commission of bankruptcy, IV. 258.

in an affidavit relative to the removal of a nuisance, IV. 260.

PERJURY, (continued.)

indictments for,

- in an affidavit to procure a rule to compel attorneys to answer, IV. 263.
- in an affidavit that he had been attending a subpoena at the time when arrested, IV. 264.
- in the affirmation of a quaker, &c. IV. 266.
- in an affidavit to hold to bail, IV. 271.
- at the assizes on the trial of an assault, IV. 273.
- on the trial of an indictment for perjury, IV. 275.
- on an affidavit in a cause in which the party indicted was plaintiff, IV. 277.
- in an affidavit made by a bankrupt before a master in chancery in order to supersede commission, IV. 278.
- in an affidavit for a rule to set aside a judgment writ of execution and to be discharged from custody, IV. 281.
- in an affidavit in answer to interrogatories, IV. 287.
- a similar form, IV. 292.
- in a cause in the ecclesiastical court, IV. 297.
- for bribery at the Cricklade election, IV. 300.
- at the trial of an indictment for sodomy, VI. 396.
- in justifying bail, VI. 423, 4.

PERSONATING.

indictment for personating the proprietor of stock, IV. 55.

PETITION.

to sheriff to attach goods in hands of garnishee, (in the city court.) II. 163, 6.

PETTY BAG OFFICE.

declaration against one of the clerks, X. 374.

PEW.

declaration in assumpsit for use of, III. 63.
case for disturbance of, VIII. 518.

PHEASANT.

debt for killing out of season, VII. 142.

PHYSICIAN.

assumpsit for fees of, VII. 60.

PICTURES.

assumpsit on warranty of, II. 201.

indictment for libel in, IV. 203.

PIRACY.

indictment for in running away with a boat, IV. 50.

PIRATES, (see title "Policies of Insurance.")

losses by described, I. 415.

PLACITA.

in C. B. in error, X. 74.

second placita, L. 335.

PLAINT.

levied in a plea of debt in the city court, II. 165.

PLAY HOUSE, (see title "Theatre.")**PLEA.**

in a feigned issue, I. 122. 132.

PLEAS.

in abatement, I. 1 to 80. (see "Abatement.")

in bar, (see the respective heads.)

common commencement,

of a first plea when special, III. 94.

of a second special plea, III. 97.

the like to a particular court, 1.

conclusions,

to the country, III. 97.

with a verification, III. 95.

the like by the record, III. 147.

in assumpsit, (see title "Assumpsit.")

in debt, (see "Debt.")

in detinue, (see title "Detinue.")

in covenant, (see title "Covenant.")

in case, (see title "Case.")

in replevin, (see title "Replevin.")

PLEAS, (continued.)

- in trespass, (*see title "Trespass."*)
- in ejectment, (*see title "Ejectment."*)
- in account, (*see title "Account."*)
- in quare impedit, (*see title "Quare Impedit."*)
- in dower (*see title "Dower."*)
- in partition, (*see title "Partition."*)
- in formodon, (*see title "Formodon."*)
- in real actions, (*see title "Real actions."*)
- in quo warranto, (*see title "Quo Warranto."*)
- in prohibition, (*see title "Prohibition."*)
- in mandamus, (*see title "Mandamus."*)
- demurrers to, (*see title Demurrers."*)

PLEDGES.

plea in abatement for want of, I. 7.

PLENE ADMINISTRAVIT, (see title "Executors.")

- pleas of, generally, III. 210. 214, &c.
- plene administravit præter, pleas of, III. 211, 14, 21, &c.
- replications to, III. 214, 22, 24, &c.
- rejoinders, III. 214. 240.

POLICIES OF INSURANCE.

- assumpsit on policies on ships,*
 - commencement of second count, I. 411.
 - property and interest,*
 - as trustees for several, I. 389.
 - in the freight, I. 397.
 - on ship and cargo, I. 396. 403.
 - on ship and freight, I. 419.
 - plaintiff two thirds and others the residue, I. 402.
 - in a moiety, I. 403.
 - in ship and furniture, I. 403, 25.
 - large amount in cargo, I. 403.
 - on money lent at respondentia, I. 431.
 - one eighth part, I. 421.

POLICIES OF INSURANCE, (continued.)

*assumpsit on policies on ships,
property and interest,*

in two thirds of the ship, I. 445.

government bounty, I. 451.

commissions to arise from expected sales, I.
460.

other averments,

ship sailed with convey, I. 416.

losses stated,

loss by stormy weather, I. 389. 399. 439.

ship and cargo destroyed by fire at sea, I. 393.

barratry of master and mariners, I. 401.

ship captured, I. 401.

ship sprung a leak in a storm, I. 401.

ship struck on rocks and goods afterwards
lost, I. 401.

seizure by savages, &c. I. 402.

ship damaged by robbers, I. 402.

ship and goods burnt at sea, I. 402.

ship and goods captured, I. 404.

ship captured, I. 413.

ship captured by pirates, I. 415.

ship arrested and detained in America, I. 419.

ship captured, ransomed and afterwards foundered, I. 421.

ship run aground in port, III. 378.

loss in slaves from want of water, I. 423.

capture by the French, I. 425.

barratry of the master, I. 426, 35.

ship compelled to put into Cadiz and there
confiscated by the king of Spain, I. 428.

capture and ransom and subsequent loss, I. 429.

master put smuggled goods on board, and ship
seized, I. 436.

capture generally, I. 441.

POLICIES OF INSURANCE, (continued.)*assumpsit on policies of insurance,**losses stated,*

ship sunk by enemies firing into her, I. 442.

ship obliged to put into port to repair and average, I. 448.

loss by stranding, I. 453.

ship sprung a leak, I. 459.

of a greenlandman, I. 448.

for average loss when ship stranded and piloted, I. 453.

averment that goods were safe at a certain period, I. 462.

on a promise to settle loss endowed on policy, I. 456.

assumpsit on policies on lives,

declaration on a policy on the life of an officer, I. 468.

by one on the life of a third person, I. 465.

by assignees of bankrupt, I. 467.

against fire,

by assignees of bankrupt for loss by, I. 470.

debt on policies of insurance,

against the London assurance company on ship and cargo, VII. 38.

covenant on policies of insurance, (marine.)

against the London assurance company on goods, &c.

ship lost by running aground in port, III. 378.

ship taken by enemies, III. 381.

covenant on policies against fire,

on policy generally, III. 385.

the like by assignees on dwelling house, stock in trade, &c. III. 388.

against the Liverpool fire office on dwelling house, stock in trade, &c. (deed lost.) III. 403.

against the sun fire office by assignees on household goods, III. 411.

POLICIES OF INSURANCE, (continued.)

- covenant against policies on fire,*
on dwelling houses, III. 410.
- pleas in covenant on policies against fire,*
want of interest, III. 395. 408.
- fraud and evil practices, III. 396. 408, 14.
- no certificate from minister, &c. III. 397.
- replication and issue, III. 397.

PONE.

- writ of pone in replevin, X. 255. 288.

POOR, OFFENCES RELATING TO.

- indictment for bringing a pauper having the small pox into a parish where she died, &c. IV. 353.
- for removing a pauper with child into another parish than that where she belonged, IV. 354.
- for conspiring to take a house for a pauper in order to gain a settlement for him, IV. 112.
- a similar form, VI. 398.
- for conspiring to remove a pauper with child into another parish to render them chargeable, IV. 124.
- for perjury in swearing a child, IV. 232.

PORT DUES.

- assumpsit for, I. 181.
- debt for by lessee of a corporation, V. 275.

POSSESSION.

- of leasehold estate pleaded, &c. III. 478.

POSTEAS.

- in a feigned issue to try whether the defendant ever became special bail for another, I. 133.
- in assumpsit generally, X. 422.
- in assumpsit one issue for defendant and one for plaintiff, I. 336.
- a similar form, X. 423.
- in assumpsit for the plaintiff in an action on a special agreement to let premises and sell stock, &c. II. 100.
- in covenant on several issues. III. 400. V. 52.

POSTEAS, (continued.)

- in covenant on several issues and where demurrers to some pleas, V. 32.
- in debt on bond by default against executors, V. 451.
- in debt on indemnity bond against the embezzlement of a clerk, V. 540.
- in a quitam action, VII. 146.
- in debt quitam on the statute of gaming, VII, 290.
- in debt on bond relative to the management of an inn, one issue for plaintiff one for defendant, VII. 454.
- another form in debt on bond, VII. 442.
- in detinue for plaintiff, VII. 645.
- in replevin for avowant on all the issues, VIII. 115.
- in case on action for words where plaintiff made default and defendant had pleaded a special justification to some counts and not guilty to residue, VIII. 238.
- in trespass, 1st issue for plaintiff 2d for defendant, IX. s.
- the like at the assizes, X. 422.
- in trespass, plaintiff *non pross'd*, IX. 171.
- the like several issues part for plaintiff and part for defendant, IX. 95.
- a similar form, IX. 215.
- in scire facias against executors, verdict for plaintiff, IX. 552.
- in ejectment where one issue for defendant, and the other against her, X. 48.
- the like and verdict for defendant, X. 55.
- in *quare impedit* verdict for attorney general against patron, X. 91.
- in quo warranto, VI. 240.
- the like some issues found specially, VI. 169.

POSTEAS, (*continued.*)

in dower on an issue whether husband died seized or not, X. 420.

in dower finding the husband seized after the marriage, X. 161.

where the cause had been made a *remanet* and finally plaintiff made default, X. 419.

in debt on bond, X. 421.

for the defendant on a nonsuit, X. 423.

for plaintiff by default where he takes his verdict on one count and the other is found for defendant, X. 424.

for defendant on a verdict.

for plaintiff for parcel of the debt residue for defendant, X. 425.

for plaintiff where defendant proved his set off and a verdict was taken for the plaintiff, X. 426.

for plaintiff for part of the debt against an executor on a *plene administravit* pleaded, X. 426.

at the assizes, X. 422.

PRECEDENT, CONDITION, (*see title "Condition Precedent."*)**PRECEPT.**

of a justice of the peace to bring up person recorded for a forcible entry, IV. 152.

the like to a sheriff in order to arraignment, VI. 466.

the like to serjeant at mace to summon in city court, II. 165.

the like to forewarn, &c. II. 169.

PRÆCIPE, (*and see title "Original Writs."*)

for a writ of *justicies* in case, X. 373.

for a writ of summons against a peer, X. 474.

for original writ, X. 388.

PRECLUDI NON.

form of, in a replication, III. 94.

PREMIUMS OF INSURANCE.

assumpsit for, I. 195. III. 82.

PRESCRIPTIONS, (see title "Common.")

pleas of,

prescriptive right of common of pasture by tenant
in fee, VIII. 67. 73.

the like by a copyholder, VIII. 44.

commons of estovers, IX. 218.

right of way by a freeholder.

the like by a copyholder, IX. 235.

the right of free fishery, IX. 179.

the right of common of fishery, IX. 173.

common pur cause de vicinage, VIII. 52.

common of turbary, IX. 189. 217, &c.

prescriptive right of warren, IX. 231.

prescriptive right to a well, IX. 263.

replications to,

denial of prescriptive right of common,

rejoinder reasserting right of common, IX. 195.

PRESENTMENTS, (see "Highway.")

by a justice on his view of a highway, VI. 409.

of a bridge at the quarter sessions, VI. 427.

PRINTS.

case for pirating, VIII. 434.

debt on 7 Geo. 3, for pirating prints in a magazine,
VII. 225. 238.

for pirating a book, VII. 298.

PRISON.

indictment against mortgagee of a gaol for not re-
pairing, IV. 363.

PRISONER.

declaration against, in custody of the sheriff, X. 385.

in custody of the sheriff of a county palatine, X. 385.

against two, one in custody of the sheriff and the
other of the marshal, X. 385.

PRIVILEGE, (*see title "Peer," "Member of Parliament," "Attorney."*)

pleas of in abatement,

as clerk of the errors to the chief justice, I. 1.

sworn clerk in the Exchequer, I. 5.

clerk to chief clerk, I. 16.

attorney in K. B. I. 29.

in C. P. I. 38.

replication to plea of, I. 3.

PROBATE.

profert of will, X. 379.

plea in assumpsit that probate was not obtained in the proper diocese, III. 213.

declaration in assumpsit for getting a probate in a wrong court, II. 301.

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE JUSTICES.

information for forestalling, VI. 7.

information on the Post-Horse Act, IV. 369.

conviction thereon, IV. 370.

warrant of distress, IV. 371.

warrant to apprehend and commitment, IV. 372.

PROCESS, (*see "Writs."*)**PROCHEIN AMI,** (*see title "Guardian."*)**PROCTOR.**

assumpsit by for his fees, I. 193.

PROFERTS.

of will, II. 78.

of letters of administration, X. 379.

of bonds, V. 362.

of deeds, VII. 58, &c.

of a bill penal, V. 362—3.

of indentures in covenant, III. 298.

of exemplification of letters patent, V. 166.

PROFITS.

declaration on policy of insurance on expected profits, I. 460.

PROHIBITION.

- suggestion for, to spiritual court to take cognizance of a plea of a right of way, VI. 242.
- to the ecclesiastical court from taking cognizance of a modus, VI. 245.
- on the prescription for a pew, VI. 272.
- for a seat in a church, VI. 275.
- for tithes, VI. 286.
- to the court of admiralty for a person libelled in that court for an assault, VI. 293.
- declaration in prohibition generally, VI. 345.
- to the ecclesiastical holding plea of the limits of a parish, VI. 247.
- the like taking of tithes, VI. 249.
- answer thereto that notice was given to the tithe gatherer who had refused to set out tithes, VI. 253.
- proponent's reply, VI. 254.
- plea by rector, VI. 255.
- declaration upon a custom for parishioners to elect a curate, VI. 255.
- plea, prescriptive right to elect, VI. 259.
- replication, VI. 260.
- declaration for tithes, VI. 260.
- plea setting out the special custom, VI. 263.
- replication, VI. 263.
- declaration for tithes, VI. 263.
- plea, VI. 264.
- replication, VI. 266.
- declaration as to repairing the church, &c. VI. 269.
- plea, VI. 271.
- prohibition for a church rate, VI. 280.
- prohibition to the spiritual judge from holding plea of a libel for non payment of a rate, VI. 288.

PROHIBITION, (continued.)

- declaration on prohibition to commissioners on appeal from the admiralty court, &c. VI. 295.
- plea and demurrer for consultation, VI. 301.
- joinder in demurrer, VI. 301.
- writ of prohibition, VI. 244. 303.
- continuance, VI. 302.
- judgment, VI. 302.
- Fl. Fa. X. 321.

PROMISSORY NOTES.

- declarations in assumpsit on,*
- payee against a maker, I. 340.
- payee against executor of maker, I. 342.
- executor of payee against maker, I. 343.
- payees, partners against makers, partners upon a note made by one, I. 343.
- payee against one maker upon a joint and several note, I. 344.
- payee against a banker on a note drawn by his clerk, I. 345.
- payee against *goldsmith* on a note drawn by his servant alleging the custom, I. 346.
- administratrix *cum testamento annexo* of payee against a surviving partner, maker, I. 347.
- administrator limited until, &c. of payee of a note Carolina currency against maker, I. 348.
- payee against maker where part has been paid, I. 349.
- payee against maker on note payable on a contingency, I. 350.
- payee against drawer on a note made by drawer's wife as his servant, I. 351.
- on a note bearing a wrong date, I. 351.
- on a note payable by instalments, I. 352.
- a similar where one instalment only due at time of bringing the action, I. 352.

PROMISSORY NOTES, (continued.)

declarations in assumpsit on,

a similar where part had been paid and residue becomes payable in consequence of the non-payment of an intermediate instalment, I. 353.

a similar where no part had been paid, I. 353.

executor of payee against makers on a promise to the executors, I. 354.

payee against surviving maker, I. 355.

payee against maker on a *joint* note payable by instalments, I. 357.

surviving payee against makers on a similar note, I. 361.

by husband and wife administratrix of late husband on a promissory note made to late husband, I. 363.

on a note drawn beyond seas and made payable in the particular currency, I. 365.

payee against executrix of maker on a note made in the East Indies payable after arrival in England, I. 366.

payee against maker where there was a subscribing witness, I. 368.

assignee of insolvent debtor, payee on a note payable by instalments, I. 368.

on a note made by the cashier of a company, I. 369.

by executors by original, I. 370.

second indorsee against drawer on a note payable by instalments, I. 371.

on a banker's check, I. 373.

by baron on a note made to feme whilst sole, but payable by instalments at a time happening after the marriage, I. 374.

against an administrator *durante minoræ ætate*, I. 376.

PROMISSORY NOTES, (continued.)

declarations in assumpsit on,

first indorsee against indorser, I. 378.

against maker on note payable to three partners and endorsed to one of them, I. 379.

against maker on note payable by instalments, I. 380.

in the city court by indorsee against baron and feme on a note made by the wife as a sole trader, I. 381.

first indorsee against executrix of payee where indorsed after testator's death, I. 382.

second indorsee against makers, I. 383.

against maker where part of the money has been paid to the first indorsee, I. 384.

by assignees of surviving partners against assignees of makers, I. 385.

fourth indorsee against fifth indorser, I. 387.

declaration in debt on payee vs. maker, V. 149.

in trover for, VIII. 376.

PROMPT PAYMENT,

allowance for, stated in a declaration in assumpsit, I. 197.

PROTEST.

for non payment stated, I. 240.

for non acceptance, I. 303.

PROUT PATET PER RECORDUM.

reference to a judgment, V. 226.

to a recognizance, VII. 57.

to a private statute.

to a writ and return. VIII. 450.

PSEUDO PATRON.

pleas by, in *quare impedit*, X. 69, 72, 100.

PUBLIC HOUSE.

assumpsit for good will of, II. 89.

PUBLIC HOUSE, (continued.)

assumpsit on promise to take, and fixtures, II. 66.

other contracts relating to, II. 70, 71.

PUIS DARREIGN CONTINUANCE.

plea of plaintiff excommunication, I. 15.

PUR CAUSE DE VICINAGE.

plea of, common of pasture, VIII. 74.

PURCHASE.

assumpsit by purchaser against vendor for not conveying, II. 106.

by vendor against purchaser for not taking conveyance, II. 91.

for price of estate, II. 86. 105.

PURCHASER, (see title "Vendor and Purchaser.")**Q.****QUAKER.**

indictment against for perjury, IV.

QUÆ EST EADEM.**QUANTUM MERUIT COUNT.**

in assumpsit,

for goods bargained and sold, III. 57.

goods sold and delivered, III. 55.

the like to a third person, III. 63.

work and labour by plaintiff and servant, III. 55.

horse meat, stabling, and attendance, III. 56.

drawing plans, surveying houses, &c. III. 59.

making journeys and attendance thereon, III. 59.

work and labour as a physician, III. 58.

the like as a midwife, III. 60.

servant's wages, III. 60. I. 211.

by an attorney for drawing deeds, &c. III. 61.

QUANTUM MERUIT COUNT, (continued.)

in assumpsit,

- by the same for prosecuting suits, &c. III. 61.
- freight of goods, III.
- for use of a stone horse, III. 62.
- use of a pew, III. 63.
- hire of horse, III. 64.
- use and occupation of lodgings, III. 65.
- necessaries furnished a third person, III. 66.
- maintenance and education of plaintiff's daughter, III. 66.
- attendance and medicine by a surgeon, III. 66, 8.
- moorage of ships, III. 70.
- tonnage on a canal, III. 70. I. 188.
- agency as an attorney, III. 82.
- tithes by the vicar, I. 149, 50, 2.
- carriage of goods, I. 186.
- use of a way, I. 189.
- crop of sheep cabbage, I. 188.
- repairs of a ship, I. 189.
- passage money, I. 190.
- salvage against collector of customs, I. 190.
- fees as clerk of the crown, I. 195.
- proctor's fees, I. 194.
- use of a bull, I. 200.
- hire of game cocks, I. 201.
- attendance before house of commons, I. 205.

in debt,

- for an attorney's bill, V. 145.
- depasturage of cattle, V. 149.
- use and occupation, V. 155.
- carriage of goods, V. 160.
- goods sold and delivered, V. 160.

QUANTUM VALEBANT COUNT.

- for goods sold and delivered, III. 78, 80.

QUARE IMPEDIT.

- original writ in, X. 106.
- declaration, X. 67.
- plea by bishop, X. 69. 94. 99.
 - by pseudo patron, X. 69. 72. 100.
- replication to a bishop and plea, X. 72. 89.
- the like to plea of pseudo patron, X. 72.
- the like to a patron's plea, X. 89.
- rejoinder, X. 73.
- judgment by nil dicit, X. 73.
- writ of error, X. 67. 74.
- award of writ of inquiry, X. 73.
- award of writ to the bishop, X. 73.
- declaration by the attorney general, X. 75.
- verdict for same, X. 91.
- final judgment thereon, X. 92.
- proclamation, X. 92.
- declaration by an administrator, X. 92.
- the like by an executor, X. 95.
- the like by an infant by next friend, X. 103.

QUIET ENJOYMENT.

- declaration on covenant for, V. 280.

QUI TAM, (see title "Penal Statutes.")

- debt on statutes, VII. 120. 376.
- plea of nil debet in, VII. 193.

QUIT RENT.

- debt for, V. 151.

QUO WARRANTO, INFORMATIONS.

- by the coroner, for usurping the office of Alderman of Cambridge, VI. 28.
 - to know why the defendant exercises the office of mayor of B. VI. 40.
 - the like of the port of New Romney, VI. 50.
 - the office of bailiff of the borough of A. VI. 60.
 - to defendant claiming to be master of the company of coopers, VI. 63.

QUO WARRANTO, INFORMATIONS, (continued.)

- the like to be burgess of borough of S. VI. 71.
- the like to exercise the office of commonalty steward of the borough of M. VI. 81.
- the like of a freeman of the borough of H. VI. 84.
 - of alderman of the borough of Welston, VI. 89.
 - of mayor of H. VI. 107.
 - of mayor of the city of W. VI. 119.
 - of freeman in the city of W. VI. 132.
 - of freeman of a borough, VI. 137.
 - of capital burgess of the city of Carlisle, VI. 146.
 - of burgess of the borough of H. VI. 154.
 - of mayor, &c. VI. 161.
 - of commoner of F. VI. 175.
 - of freeman of Coventry, VI. 180.
 - of capital burgess of Truro, VI. 184.
 - of burgess of Lyme Regis, VI. 188.
 - of burgess of L. R. VI. 194.
 - of a burgess in, &c. in the county of Cornwall, VI. 200,
 - of a capital burgess of West Love, VI. 209.
 - of mayor of the borough of W. VI. 214.
 - of burgess, &c. of Grimsby, &c. VI. 225.
 - of burgess of New Castle under Lyme, VI. 234.
- pleas,
 - defendant elected by the casting vote according to custom, VI. 29.
 - another plea same in point of form as the foregoing, VI. 36.
 - in abatement for giving defendant wrong addition, VI. 51.
 - custom on vacancy to elect commonalty steward and defendant duly elected, VI. 82.
 - plea of disclaimer, VI. 83.
 - plea setting out charter and defendant's regular election, VI. 150.

QUO WARRANTO, INFORMATIONS, (continued.)

pleas,

the like setting out bye law, &c. VI. 157.

other pleas reciting customs, usages, bye laws,
&c. VI. 28, to 242.

replications,

denials of customs, usages, &c. VI. 28, to 242.

rejoinders, VI. 58, &c.

surrejoinder, VI. 58.

writ of error, VI. 153.

answer thereto, VI. 153.

postea, VI. 240.

R.**RACE.**

assumpsit for a wager upon, at Newmarket, I. 111.

another form, I. 115.

carriage race, I. 117.

RAPE.

indictment for, on a girl eleven years old, VI. 308.

for attempt to commit, VI. 394.

RATIONE TENURÆ, (*see title "Highway."*)**REAL ACTIONS,** (*see title "Mixed Actions."*)partition, (*see title "Partition."*)dower, (*see title "Dower."*)formedon, (*see title "Formedon."*)writ of right, (*see "Right, writ of."*)**REBUTTER.**

by warden of the fleet, to debt for escape; omission to surrender by leave and license of plaintiff, V. 241.

in debt on bond, made in America; defendant pleads attainder and confiscation; treaty of

REBUTTER, (continued.)

peace recommends restitution of the confiscated estates, V. 445.

RECOGNIZANCE.

debt in the exchequer chamber on, where the bail were bound at different times and places, VII. 54.

against one of the bail, VII. 56.

on a recognizance taken before commissioners in the country, VII. 59.

a similar form, VII. 60.

on recognizance of bail in C. P. VII. 62.

the like in the exchequer where the original action was ejectment, VII. 63.

a similar form, VII. 64.

on a recognizance of bail in K. B. VII. 66.

on a recognizance of bail in error after affirmation in the exchequer chamber, VII. 73.

on recognizance of bail generally, VII. 75.

on recognizance of bail in error, VII. 75.

pleas in actions on,

principal became a bankrupt and obtained his certificate, VII. 58.

payment by the other cognizor, VII. 65.

nul tiel record of the judgment against principal, VII. 67.

the like of the recognizance, VII. 68. 77.

death of principal before suing out of the ca. sa. VII. 68. 97.

no ca. sa. against principal, VII. 68.

replications;

there is such record of judgment, VII. 68.

the like of recognizance, VII. 69.

a ca. sa. sued out and returned, VII. 69.

replication,

that the principal was living, VII. 70.

RECOGNIZANCE, (continued.)

rejoinder,

there is no *ca. sa.* VII. 70.

plaintiff not living, VII. 71.

RECORD, (see title "Reference.")reference to in a declaration, (see "*Prout Patet,*"
&c.) V. 226.

verification by, in a replication, VII. 463.

RECORDARI FACIAS LOQUELAM.

statement of, VII. 2.

**RECORDS, COMPLETE, (see titles "Judgments,"
"Recognizances.")**in replevin with special imparlances, judgment by
default *de retorno habendo*, award of such writ,
and return that the goods are eloigned, VIII. 144.in replevin for rent arrear (removed by *re fa lo*)
judgment for avowant for want of a plea in bar,
VIII. 152.in assumpsit in an action on a bill of exchange exe-
cutors of third indorsee against drawer of a for-
eign bill of exchange, plea *non assumpsit*. Sug-
gestion of death of one of plaintiffs, *similiter* by
survivor. Second *placita Nisi Prius* Roll. *Pos-
tea*, one issue for plaintiff, the other for defend-
ant, I. 327, to 336.In assumpsit against executors for business done.
Memorandum. Declaration. Imparlance. Plea,
1st *Non assumpsit*, bankruptcy, setting out pro-
ceedings under the commission. *Rep.* 1st *Nil
pros.* to 5th, 6th and 7th counts, issue to the 1st,
2d, 3d and 4th counts. To the bankruptcy,
cause of action accrued after the bankruptcy.
Rejoinder that plaintiff had not obtained certifi-
cate. Demurrer. Joinder. *Cuv. adv. vult Dies
datus Venire.* II. 307, to 314.record of a common recovery with double voucher,
X. 250.

RECOVERY, FORMER, (*see title "Judgment Recovered."*)

RECOVERY SUFFERED.

pleaded with deed to lead uses of, III. 505.

REDDENDUM.

statement of, in covenant, III. 495.

REFERENCE.

to a policy of insurance, I. 395.

to award, V. 347.

to lease, VII. 47.

to record, VII. 42.

to private statute, III. 505.

REJOINDERS.

in assumpsit,

to replication to plea of stat. of limitations, taking issue on defendant's being abroad until, &c. I. 327.

the like to plea of bankruptcy; that cause of action accrued after the assignment; defendant had not obtained his certificate. II. 313.

(to replication of subsequent demand and refusal to plea of tender,) taking issue, II. 538.

taking issue on necessities replied to a plea of infancy, III. 97. 100.

the like to replication of confirmatory promise, III. 99.

issue on traverse of gaming consideration in the replication, III. 105.

to replication of *nul tiel record* of a conviction of murder, and prays certiorari, III. 118.

to replication of *nul tiel record* to plea of another action pending, III. 142.

the like of judgment recovered, III. 150.

to replication of subsequent demand and refusal to a plea of tender, III. 181.

REJOINDERS, (continued.)

- in covenant,
 - rejoinder and similiter, III. 399.
- in debt,
 - by warden of the fleet to replication of escape by plaintiff that defendant permitted by virtue of the 20 & 21 Geo. III.
 - passed since the riots, V. 241.
 - (to replication that defendant permitted the escape traversing the negligence) issue, V. 252.
 - to replication (to plea in abatement of prior suit defending) shewing the time of issuing the writ and that it was prior to and without the knowledge of plaintiff, VII. 344.
 - other rejoinders in debt, V. 292, 322, 409, 13, 43.
- in detinue,
 - that plaintiff intruded and traverse, VII. 645.
- in replevin,
 - rejoinder, VIII. 19.
- in trespass,
 - rejoinders to several replications, IX. 207.
- in quo warranto,
 - rejoinder, VI. 224, 248.

RELEASE.

- lease and release pleaded, IX. 77.
- a release to the defendants and another, III. 156.
- a release executed to defendant's co-contractor, III. 157.
- that executors had agreed to a mutual release of all debts to defendant and his testator, III. 158.
- release of all damages to action of covenant, V. 82.
- the like of all demands &c. to debt on bond, V. 400.

RELEASE, (continued.)

a release generally, VII. 402.

the like of obligor in debt on bond, VII. 419.

replications,

non est factum, III. 157, 158.

RENT, (see titles "Use and Occupation," "Debt," and "Covenant.")

assumpsit for,

of a house and land, III. 65.

of land, III. 65.

for agistment of cattle, III. 62.

for unfurnished lodgings, III. 65.

of furnished lodgings, III. 65.

for double rent, II. 61, to 65.

for use of pew, III. 63.

for the moorage of a ship, III. 69.

for board and lodging, III. 66.

debt for,

on a lease or demise, VII. 47.

use and occupation, V. 153.

double value for holding over, V. 153.

covenant for, III. 445, 7, 9, 55, 69.

by administrator, &c. III. 478.

assignee, III. 449, &c.

set off for, plea of, V. 85.

money laid out in repairs by way of set off, V. 85.

riens in arriere, III. 525.

avowries and cognizances for, (see title "Replevin.")

pleas in bar to, (see title "Replevin.")

REPAIRS, (see titles "Landlord and Tenant," and "Covenant.")**REPLEVIN.**

declarations in, in K. B. or C. P. VIII. 1. 24.

84, &c.

EPLEVIN, (continued.)

avowries, cognizances and pleas to declarations in,
general forms,

non cepit, VIII. 36.

commencement of an avowry, VIII. 13.

of a cognizance, VIII. 1.

by one who avows in his own right and makes
cognizance as bailiff of another, VIII. 7.

of an avowry by one defendant and a cog-
nizance by the other, VIII. 22.

conclusion of an avowry or cognizance, VIII. 1.

pleas in bar,

property in a stranger, VIII. 17.

cepit in alio loco, VIII. 19.

avowries and cognizances,

for rent,

a customary rent for common of pasture, VIII.
48.

other avowries for, VIII. 105, 6, 27.

other cognizances for rent, VIII. 103, 9, 38.

for a fee farm rent, VIII. 117.

by an administratrix, VIII. 117.

by an executor for rent accrued *in vit test*, VIII.
121.

avowry for rent arrêar and justifies taking dis-
tress in several places having been fraudulent-
ly removed, &c. VIII. 127.

for a distress damage feasant,

by a freeholder, VIII. 13, 16, &c.

by a copyholder, VIII. 44, 8, 63.

by a tenant by elegit, VIII. 98.

by a tenant for years, VIII. 21, 36.

by a tenant at will, VIII. 22.

by a joint tenant, VIII. 7.

by tenant from year to year, VIII. 25.

by a freeholder having right of common, VIII. 22.

REPLEVIN, (continued.)

- by an officer acting under special authority from a court baron, VIII. 131.
- for a penalty on breach of covenant for tillage, VIII. 59.
- for a fine at a court leet, VIII. 84.
- the like for an amerciament, VIII. 92, 7.
- for non attendance at a court leet, VIII. 135.
- that plaintiff seized the waggons as a distress as they were spoiling the grass, &c. VIII. 7.
- pleas in bar in,
 - in general,
 - similiter,
 - commencement of a plea in bar to an avowry, VIII. 17.
 - of the like to a cognizance, VIII. 9.
 - of the like to an avowry and cognizance, VIII. 8.
 - of a second plea in bar by lease, &c. VIII. 16.
 - conclusion of to the country, VIII. 120.
 - with a verification, VIII. 27.
- to avowries, &c. for rent,
 - tender, VIII. 104, 12.
 - traverse of the demise, VIII. 105, 12.
 - no rent in arrear, VIII. 112, 27.
 - denial of the seizin of plaintiff's testator, VIII. 120.
 - special exemption from paying toll, &c. VIII, 125.
- to avowries, &c. for damage feasant,
 - traverse of freeholder's title,
 - traverse of demise to defendant, VIII. 46.
 - a demise by defendant to plaintiffs, VIII. 26,
 - that the cattle escaped through defect of defendant's fences, VIII.
 - defendant left the gate open, VIII. 28.

REPLEVIN, (continued.)

pleas in bar in,

to avowries, &c. for damage feasant,
 plaintiff having right of common, VIII. 46,
 67, &c.

locus in quo, VIII. 44.

tender of amends, VIII. 134.

demise by a third person to the plaintiff, VIII. 14.

plaintiff farmer of the tithes growing on the locus
 in quo, VIII. 8.

leave and license from the bailiff to put on cattle,
 &c. VIII. 46.

traverse of the custom under which defendant
 avows, VIII. 64.

plaintiff possessed of a right of way in respect of,
 a customary tenancy, VIII. 71.

the like in respect of freehold, VIII. 73.

other pleas, VIII. 381, 95.

replications in,

in general,

commencement of a replication, VIII. 5.

conclusion to the country, VIII. 16.

with a verification, VIII. 5.

to avowry for rents, customs, &c.

to tender; denial, VIII. 105, 14.

taking issue on traverse of the demise, VIII.
 106.

traverse of the special exemption shown in
 plaintiff's plea, VIII. 126.

to avowries for damage feasant,

traverse of continuance of the term in plaintiff,
 VIII. 5.

to plea that plaintiff entered to take tithes;
 an unreasonable stay on the premises,
 VIII. 9.

traverse of the prescription of common, VIII.
 15.

REPLEVIN, (continued.)*replications in,*

- to avowries for damage feasant,
denial of defect of fences, VIII. 55.
- right of re-entry in the locus in quo on a special contract, VIII. 27.
- traverse of obligation to repair, VIII. 31.
- traverse of having opened the gate, VIII. 31.
- traverse of right of common, VIII. 52, 8.
- the like in respect of customary tenement, VIII. 71.
- traverse of sufficiency of common, VIII. 80.
- forfeiture of copyhold by non payment of fines, VIII. 91.

rejoinders,

- traversing surrender of premises. &c. VIII. 6.
- fences were in decay, VIII. 19.
- issue on traverse of right of common, VIII. 58.
- other rejoinders, VIII. 90. 18.

*surrejoinder, VIII. 19.**demurrers,*

- for not properly describing locus in quo. VIII. 141.
- not shewn who has the freehold, VIII. 145.
- not stated how the rent became due, VIII. 145.
- defendant avows on a possessory title, VIII. 143.

*postea in replevin, VIII. 115.**judgment for the plaintiff, VIII. 92.*

- by default for want of a plea, VIII.

- de retorno habendo* for want of plea to avowry, VIII. 148.

- other judgments in replevin, VIII. 148, 9.

- award of writ de retorno habendo, VIII. 144.

- writ thereon, VIII. 145.

- writ of pone in replevin, X. 255.

INDEX.

REPLEVIN, (*continued.*)

demurrers,

return of *elongavit*, VIII. 145.

plaint in inferior court, VII. 1.

ca. sa. for costs of nonsuit in replevin, X. 382.

scire facias against bail in replevin, &c. VIII.
154.

a similar form, VIII. 156.

writ of execution on judgment against bail *de bonis propriis* on default of appearance after return of *scire facias*, VIII. 157.

REPLEVIN BOND.

declarations on and relating to,

debt on,

by assignee of sheriff, VII. 1. 23.

the like where removed from county court to
C. P. VII. 6.

the like where removed into K. B. VII. 12.

by assignee of the steward of a court duly authorised to grant replevins, VII. 24.

pleas to replevin bonds,

that plaintiff in replevin appeared and no return was adjudged, VIII. 7.

replication, that there was a return adjudged, VII. 7.

REPLICATIONS.

in abatement, I. 1, to 76. (*see title "Abatement."*)

in bar,

commencement of replication to special plea, VII.
444.

the like suggesting death of one of defendants since plea, VII. 445.

conclusion to the country, VII. 441.

with a verification in *assumpsit*, III. 104, 5.

in account, I. 86, (*see title "Account."*)

in *assumpsit*, (*see title "Assumpsit."*)

in debt, (*see title "Debt."*)

in covenant, (*see title "Covenant."*)

REPLICATIONS, (continued.)

in bar,

in case, (*see title "Case, Action of."*)

in trespass, (*see title "Trespass."*)

in quare impedit, (*see title "Quare Impedit."*)

in dower, (*see title "Dower."*)

in formedon, (*see titles "Formedon," "Real Actions."*)

in real action, (*see title "Real Actions."*)

in prohibition, (*see title "Prohibition."*)

in informations, *quo warranto*, (*see "Quo Warranto."*)

pleas in bar in replevin, (*see title "Replevin."*)

plea to return to a mandamus, (*see "Mandamus."*)

new assignments, (*see title "New Assignments."*)

REQUEST.

statement of in pleading, of a general request, X. 376.

of a special request, X. 377.

RESCUES.

case for, of a person arrested on a lattitat, VIII. 432.

against the sheriff for falsely returning a *rescue* whereby an attachment issued, VIII. 459.

indictments for,

of a person apprehended for making an affray before the playhouse, IV. 305.

of a person taken under a justice's warrant, IV. 306.

of a person in custody of the headborough, IV. 313.

for rescuing goods distrained for a rate, IV. 310.

for rescuing goods distrained for rent, IV. 314.

RESCUES, (continued.)

information for attempting to rescue brandy
seized by the excise officer for non payment of
duties, IV. 379.

writ of rescue, X. 288.

RETAINER.

plea of by an executrix, III. 219.

RETRAVIT.

entry of, in ejectment, X. 53.

RETURN.

by sheriff to writ of partition, X. 154.

to writ of *quia dominus rem. curiam*, X. 219.

nil habet to *scire facias*, X. 365.

of *elongatus* by the baillif, in *replevin*, VIII. 147.

to a writ of *certiorari* to justices to remove an
indictment, X. 473.

to a *mandamus*, (*see title "Mandamus."*)

RETURNING OFFICER.

case against for not returning plaintiff member of
parliament, when duly elected, VIII. 478.

RETURNS.

case for false returns,

to a *fieri facias*,

partial levy, and payment of part, VIII. 447.

nulla bona, VIII. 448, 55, 62.

to a *latitat*.

non est inventus, VIII. 456, 86, 500.

to a *capias*.

non est inventus, VIII. 482.

REVERSION.

estate in fee, pleaded, III. 513.

in a term, V. 56.

in a copyhold, III. 449.

case by reversioner, for opening mines, &c. VIII.
587.

REVENUE. (*see title "Excise."*)

- assumpsit on wager respecting amount of, I. 116.
- for port duties, I. 181.
- case against collector of, for refusing to enter goods, VIII. 465.
- informations relating to,
 - for obstructing a revenue officer in rummaging a ship, IV. 381.
 - for obstructing an officer of the revenue in searching for prohibited goods, IV. 385.
 - for assaulting a revenue officer, IV. 387.
 - for smuggling tea without paying duties, IV. 434.
 - for having on board, coming from foreign parts, more than a hundred gallons of liquors, IV. 494.
 - for unshipping tea, the duties not having been paid, IV. 490.
 - for the condemnation of a vessel (not being a cutter and not square rigged,) found within 4 leagues of the land, IV. 497.
 - for the condemnation of a vessel, &c. for importing liquors in casks containing less than 60 gallons, IV. 499.
 - similar forms, IV. 500, 1, 2.
 - for not making an entry of brandy within 30 days after report, IV. 503.
 - for forging a permit and certificate for removal of foreign brandies, IV. 521.
 - affidavit to ground judge's warrant for apprehension of a person who had obstructed a revenue officer, IV. 488.
 - warrant thereon, IV. 489.
 - bond given for exportation of wines, IV. 476.

REWARDS.

- assumpsit for reward offered for apprehension of thieves, II. 499.

REWARDS, (continued.)

assumpsit for reward offered for the apprehension
of a servant who had absconded, III. 28. 30.

RIEN IN ARRERE.

plea of in bar to avowry for rent, VIII. 112, 27.

plea of in covenant for rent, VII. 525.

RIENS PER DESCENT OR DEVISE.

plea of by heir, V. 573, 7. VII. 422, 33.

by devisee, V. 375, 84.

replication to plea by heir that he had assets, VII.
437.

RIOTS, (see "Assaults," "Excise Officers.")

indictments for,

in pulling down and demolishing an outhouse,
IV. 150.

for a rescue and riot, IV. 306.

for a riot before dwelling house and shooting a
loaded gun before his windows, IV. 309.

for riotously entering plaintiff's house and shop
and throwing goods into the street, IV. 311.

for riotously pulling down fences, IV. 312.

information,

for a riot at the theatre, VI. 443.

for a conspiracy and riotously attempting to ruin
A. and B. in their trade of gunmakers, VI. 439.

RIGHT WRIT OF,

writ of cozenage of right, X. 204.

writ of right, X. 213.

plea thereto, X. 215.

replication, X. 218.

directions for prosecuting a writ of right, X. 219.

writ of right *quea dom. rem. curiam*, X. 219.

return thereto, X. 219.

entry of adjournment of tenant's *essoign*, X. 220.

declaration on the above writ, X. 220.

plea, X. 220.

RIVER, (*see* "Water Course," "Highway.")

ROBBERY.

indictment for, on the highway, IV. 51.

RULES, (*see* title "Orders.")

rule of court for paying money into court of exchequer in an action of trespass against excise officers.
IV. 476.

rule transcribe in error, X. 364.

rule to assign errors, X. 366.

rule for taxation of costs, X. 231.

S.

SAILOR.

assumpsit by, for his wages, III. 57.

for wages and detention of clothes, II. 347.

for wages against the owner of a ship which was taken by the enemy and ransomed; plaintiff remained a hostage, and this was for wages during his confinement, II. 345.

for discharging abroad and not paying wages, II. 368.

against, for negligence and neglect of duty, II. 356.

covenant by, for wages, III. 312.

SALE AND RETURN.

assumpsit for not returning goods or paying for them, II. 161.

SALES.

actions on contracts relating to,

for goods sold and delivered to defendant, II. 120, &c.

for goods sold to defendant and delivered to a third person, II. 555.

SALES, (continued.)

- actions on contracts relating to,
 - for use and hire of goods, III. 64.
 - for not delivering acceptances, &c. in payment for goods, II. 122.
 - for not accepting goods sold, II. 114.
 - for not delivering goods bought, II. 106.
 - for not accounting for produce of, II. 340.
 - for not furnishing merchantable goods, II. 141.
 - for not accepting goods bought at auction, II. 213.
 - on a sale and warranty of horses, II. 121.
 - for the price of an estate sold, II. 105.
 - against a vendor for not making a good title to freehold,
 - on an agreement for sale of a lease and fixtures, II. 84.
 - on an agreement for sale of stock at a valuation, II. 97.

SALVAGE.

- assumpsit for, I. 68.

SATISFACTION.

- entry of, on record, X. 461.

SCANDALUM MAGNATUM.

- case on stat. of, for libel on first Lord of the admiralty, VIII. 255.

SCHOOL MASTER AND MISTRESS.

- assumpsit for wages of, III. 58.
- debt by, on articles of agreement, V. 316.

SCIENTER.

- stated in pleading, VIII. 243.

SCIRE FACIAS, PROCEEDINGS IN.

- sci. fa.* by the assignees of two bankrupts, copartners to revive a judgment obtained by them before bankruptcy, IX. 543.

SCIRE FACIAS, PROCEEDINGS IN, (continued.)

- the like upon a judgment of assets, *quando, &c.* (after denial,) by common *Sci. Fa.* IX. 544.
- the like against executors in an action against testator who died after interlocutory judgment and after return of writ of inquiry, IX. 550.
- the like to revive a judgment in ejectment against surviving defendant and terretenant, IX. 553.
- the like by administrator *cum test ann.* after death of one executor named who did not obtain probate, and after the renunciation of the other who did not act, IX. 555.
- the like by assignees of bankrupt to revive a judgment which had been once revived by scire facias by the bankrupt before his bankruptcy, IX. 556.
- the like against an executrix, to revive a judgment obtained against the testator, IX. 557.
- the like by executors of executrix to revive a judgment recovered by testator, IX. 558.
- the like to revive judgment against administrator of defendant who died after judgment signed, &c. IX. 568.
- the like by executors on a judgment obtained against an administratrix, IX. 577.
- against bail in debt in B. R. X. 238.
- declaration* on a *sci. fa.* against bail on their recognizance, IX. 548, 70, 3.
- on an *alias sci. fa.* against bail in K. B. IX. 559.
- on a scire facias against executors, IX. 559, 71.
- on an *alias sci. fa.* in the palace court where one defendant appears and the other makes default, IX. 560.
- on a *sci. fa.* to revive a judgment in K. B. IX. 563.
- against bail on a replevin bond, VIII. 154, 6.

SCIRE FACIAS, PROCEEDINGS IN, (continued.)

pleas in,

payment, IX. 548, 78, 82.

another and more special form, IX. 552.

death of principal before *ca. sa.* pleaded by bail
sued on their recognizance, IX. 561, 74.

nil tiel record of the judgment, IX. 563.

elegit sued out, IX. 564.

offer to surrender the principal, IX. 565.

that defendant's testator was not seized of the
premises by the return to the *sci. fa.* alledged
at the rendition of the judgment, &c. IX. 579.

replications,

to plea of payment ; denial, IX. 549, 52.

to plea of death of principal ; denial, IX. 562.

a similar replication to like plea, IX. 574.

rejoinder, IX. 575.

entry on the roll of *sci. fa.* against bail two nihil
and award of execution, IX. 549.

postea for plaintiff, IX. 552.

sheriff's return of nil habet to *sci. fa.* X. 365.

SEAMEN, (see title "Sailor.")**SECURITIES.**

assumpsit on contracts respecting,

in consideration that plaintiff would deliver up
certain securities for a debt, defendant pro-
mised to see that debt paid, II. 545.

in consideration that plaintiff had loaned a sum
to defendant's testator, defendant promised to
make a mortgage or repay the money, &c. II.
546.

on a promise if plaintiff would deliver up certain
annuity bonds held as security defendant would
pay the debt or re-deliver the securities, II.
547.

SECURITIES, (continued.)

assumpsit on a promise to pay plaintiff so much in the pound if plaintiff would give up the deed of assignment, II. 550.

SEIZIN, (see "Title pleaded.")

in fee, pleaded, III. 449. 69.

in reversion, III. 502.

in fee, of a copyholder, V. 2.

judgment of seizin in dower, X. 161.

writ of seizin in dower, X. 161—2.

SEIZURE.

of goods by an excise officer stated, IV. 406.

SELF DEFENCE, (see title "Son Assault Demesne.")**SERVANT, (see title "Master and Servant.")**

assumpsit by, for his wages, III. 60.

on a special contract for service abroad as a servant to pay the passage back in case of discharge, II. 531.

against,

for leaving before expiration of time, II. 505-10.

for negligence, III. 26.

SERVICES, (and see "Common Counts.")

assumpsit for,

by a surgeon employed in attending the poor of the parish, II. 4, 92, 504.

for writing letters, II. 498.

for writing essays in the newspapers, II. 530.

apprehension of thieves, II. 499.

services as a witness, &c. II. 535.

by the sheriff in using extraordinary endeavours to arrest a person, II. 538

SET-OFF.

plea of, in assumpsit,

with a tender, III. 166.

SET-OFF. (*continued.*)

- in general, III. 164.
- notice of, with general issue, III. 159
- by or against assignees, executors, &c. III. 165.
- subject matter of,
 - on a judgment, III. 260, 5.
 - on a recognizance, III. 163.
 - on a promissory note, III. 172.
 - for use and occupation, III. 172.
 - for work labour and materials, III. 159.
 - money counts, account stated, III. 165.
 - for meat, drink, washing, lodging, &c. III. 171.
 - for depasturage of horses, &c. III. 170.
 - for goods sold, III, 168.
- plea of, in debt on money bond, V. 400. VII. 399.
- on bottomry bond ; East India interest, V. 512.
- to debt for rent, rent of a certain other house, VII. 49.
- set-off, of debts due from a third person, VII. 420.
- in covenant,
 - on articles for seamen's wages, III. 315.
 - to covenant for rent, III. 525. V. 85.
 - the like and tender, V. 76.
- replications in assumpsit,
 - satisfaction and discharge of the judgment,
 - offered in the set-off, III, 162.
 - nil debet, III. 165.
 - in debt, V. 403.
 - in covenant, III. 527.

SEXTON.

- assumpsit for fees of, L. 189.

SHERIFFS.

- case against,
 - for a false return of non est inventus, VIII. 456.
 - for a false return of nulla bona, VIII. 448, 55.
 - for a false return of part levied, VIII. 447.

SHERIFFS, (continued.)

- case against,
 - for excessive levy, VIII. 451.
 - for false return of a rescue, VIII. 459.
 - for taking goods off the premises without first paying the rent in arrear, VIII. 455.
 - for escapes on process, VIII. 482, to 502.
 - for not arresting when he had an opportunity, VIII. 501.
- debt against, for an escape, V. 226. 253.
 - other forms, V. 226, to 253.
- pleas by, (*see title "Escapes."*)

SHIPS, (see title "Freight.")

- assumpsit for,
 - for freight and hire of ship, II. 374.
 - moorage, III. 69.
 - demurrage, I. 187.
- against owner of, for repairs,
- case for dropping anchor without buoy whereby plaintiff's ship was bulged, VIII. 394.
- a similar form, VIII. 425.

SHIP BUILDER.

- assumpsit against, for not repairing in limited time, II. 363.
- a like and more special form, II. 351.
- assumpsit by, for repairs, II. 375.

SHIP BROKER.

- assumpsit against,
 - for non performance of contract to let ship to commissioners of navy, II. 359.

SHIP'S HUSBAND, (see title "Agent.")

- assumpsit against, for repairs of a ship, II. 375.

SHIP MASTER.

- assumpsit by against owners for discharging abroad, and not paying wages, II. 348.
- against for deviation, II. 361.

SHIPWRECK.

loss by, stated, I. 422.

SHOOTING.

debt against party unqualified for using a gun to kill game, VII. 129.

trespass for shooting a dog, IX. 61, 4, 5.

indictment for shooting a loaded gun through the windows of a dwelling house, IV. 309.

SLANDER, (see " Libel," " Words.")

declarations,

for libels,

charging plaintiff in a newspaper with misconduct and corruption, VIII. 255.

by letter intimating plaintiff to be insolvent, VIII. 299.

accusing plaintiff a coal dealer, in a newspaper, of selling coals by short measure, VIII. 330.

on one of the lords of the admiralty, in the Morning Post, importing that plaintiff had displeased the king, VIII. 305.

on plaintiff, a parson, whereby plaintiff was dismissed from his curacy, VIII. 307.

on a wine broker, accusing of perjury, VIII. 307.

for verbal slander, (see title " Words.")

accusation of perjury, theft, &c. VIII. 240. 296.

indictments for libels, (see title " Libel.")

informations for libels, (see title " Libels.")

pleas to declarations for libels, (see title " Libel.")

SLANDER OF TITLE.

case for, VIII. 297.

SOLICITOR, (see title " Attorney.")**SOLVIT AD OR POST DIEM.**

plea of solvit ad diem to debt on money bond, V.

449.

SOLVIT AD OR POST DIEM, (continued.)

plea of post diem, V. 449.

the like to debt on respondentia bond, V. 512.

replications denying pleas, V. 408, 50. 515.

SON ASSAULT DEMESNE.

plea of generally, IX. 49.

molliter manus imposuit to preserve peace and son assault demesne, IX. 340.

by servant in defence of his master, IX. 358.

wife in defence of husband, IX. 367.

replications to, de injuria, &c. IX. 369, &c.

SOUTHWARK COURT.

declaration in, X. 372.

SPECIAL DAMAGE, (see title "Damage.")

in actions for slander, loss of friends, &c. VIII. 229, to 309.

loss of marriage, VIII. 253.

SPECIAL JURY.

form of order for, IV. 490.

SPECIAL ORIGINAL, (see title "Original Writs.")**SPECIAL VERDICT.**

on an information relating to excise, IV. 514.

STAGE COACH.

assumpsit against proprietor of, for not carrying plaintiff after he had taken his place, II. 240.

for loss of baggage, II. 254.

STALLION.

assumpsit for use of, III. 62.

STATUTES.

assumpsit on 14 Geo. 3, for contribution to party walls, I. 184, III. 6. 82.

on 11 Geo. 2, c. 19, s. 18, for double rent, II. 6, to 65.

debt on,

penal statutes and qui tam statutes, (see title "Penal Statutes.")

STATUTES, (continued.)

debt on,

plea to debt on statute 23 Hen. 6, c. 9, V. 479.

declaration in debt on 4 W. & M. c. 4, on recognizance of bail, VII. 59.

trespass on 8 H. 6, c. 6, s. 6, for disseising plaintiff of lands, IX. 159.

case on statute Will. 1, c. 34. for scandalum magnatum, VIII. 255.

indictments, on statutes,

for assaulting a collector of the customs in the execution of his office, 13 Geo. 3, c. 63, s. 59, IV. 63.

on 5th Eliz. c. 5, for compounding a qui tam action without leave of court, IV. 323.

on 5 Geo. 3, for fishing in the king's park, IV. 356.

on 8 Wm. and M. for disturbing a congregation, IV. 362.

on 1 Jac. 1, for forestalling, VI. 7.

on 9 Geo. 1, c. 22, s. 1, for killing and maiming cattle, VI. 372.

on 26 Geo. 2, c. 19, for plundering a wreck, VI. 373.

on 26 Geo. 3, s. 3, (for preventing clandestine marriages,) VI. 374.

on 9 Ann. c. 14, for winning money at cards, VI. 383.

on same statute for using false dice, VI. 391.

on 5 Eliz. for exercising trade not having served apprenticeship, VI. 395.

on 9 and 10 Wm. 3, c. 41, s. 2, for having naval stores in possession, VI. 405.

on 2 W. and M. for covering houses with thatch, VI. 431.

STATUTES, (continued.)

indictment on statute,

on 18 Geo. 2, c. 34, s. 8, for winning money at
backgammon, VI. 432.

informations on statutes,

relating to excise, (*see title "Excise."*)

STATUTE MERCHANT.

debt on recognizance of, VII. 77.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS, (*see title "Limitations."*)**STATUTES PLEADED.**

in assumpsit,

statute of fraud 29, Car. 2, s. 3, III. 102.

statute of limitations, III. 203.

statute of gaming 9 Ann. c. 14. III. 103.

statute of usury, 12. Ann. stat. 2, c. 16, s. 10. III.
105.

statute act of uniformity, 13, and 14, Car. 2. III.
110.

statute of bankrupt, 5 Geo. 2, c. 30. s. 7 III. 188.

court of conscience act for London, (3 Jac. 1, c. 15,)
III. 191.

the like for Middlesex, 23. Geo. 2, c. 33. III. 192.

the like for Southwark, 32, Geo. 2, c. 6, III. 193.

the like for the hundred of Blackheath, 5 Geo. 3, c.
8, III. 194.

the like for the Tower Hamlets, III. 196.

the like for Westminster, III. 253.

insolvent debtor's act, 1 Geo. 3, c. 27, s. 46, III.
197.

insolvent act, 18 Geo. 3, c. 52, III. 198.

superior debts pleaded by an executor on 15 Geo. 3,
III. 209.

in covenant,

statute of 20 and 21 Geo. 3, by sheriff to covenant
for escape, V. 238.

STATUTES PLEADED, (continued.)

in debt,

stat. 23 Hen. 6, to action on bail bond, V. 479.

insolvent debtor's act, 1 Geo. 3, c. 27, s. 46, VII.
449.

STOCK IN TRADE.

assumpsit on promise to take, II. 66.

SUBORNATION, (see "Perjury.")**SUBPŒNA.**

subpœna ad testificandum at the assizes on an indictment, X. 338.

out of the Exchequer, X. 338. IV. 490.

at the assizes ad testificandum, X. 338.

duces tecum, a deed, X. 339.

the like of a will in ejectment, X. 296.

on a writ of enquiry, X. 339.

duces tecum, books and papers respecting freight, sale of a ship, &c. X. 339.

subpœna out of exchequer ad capias, IV. 463.

the like and order of removal of a cause to the plea side of the exchequer, IV. 541.

SUGGESTION, (see title "Prohibition.")

of death of one of the defendants before plea, X. 402.

of death of one of the plaintiffs, I. 335. VII. 445.

of death of one of the defendants after rejoinder and before surrejoinder, X. 404.

to alter venire, X. 402.

of interest in sheriff, III. 378.

SUMMONS.

writ of, against a peer, X. 474.

SUPERCARGO.

assumpsit by, for his commissions, II. 540.

SUPERSEDEAS.

writ of supersedeas in B. R. for want of declaring, X. 246.

SUPERSEDEAS, (continued.)

- writ of for want of charging in execution, X. 244.
292.
- in a county palatine for want of declaring, X.
264.
- for not proceeding to judgment, X. 265. 326,
7, &c.
- or putting in bail, X. 327.
- for not declaring (in both courts,) X. 329.

SUPPLICAVIT.

- writ of, out of chancery, X. 337.

SURETY.

- debt against, on an arbitration bond, V. 347.
- on bond to account, V. 517.
- plea by, V. 520.

SURGEON, (see title "Apothecary.")

- assumpsit by for attendance, &c. III. 66.

SUR-REBUTTER.

- form of, V. 241.

SURREJOINDERS.

- conclusion to the country, III. 399 VII. 645.
- with a verification, V. 240, 445, VII. 345.
- rejoinder in replevin,
- in trespass, IX. 106, &c.
- in covenant, III. 399. V. 240, 443.
- in debt, VII. 344.
- in detinue, VII. 645.
- in quo warranto, VI. 59.

SURRENDER.

- of lease pleaded, VIII. 5. V. 84.
- of copyhold and admittance, III. 449.

SURVEYOR.

- assumpsit *by* for his bill, III. 59.
- against* for not surveying an estate and making a
plan thereof, II. 384.
- for making an insufficient survey, II. 385.

SURVEYOR, (continued.)

assumpsit against,

for making an incorrect report as to the value of lands, II. 385.

the like as to repairs of premises he was employed to survey, II. 392.

SURVEYOR OF HIGHWAYS.

indictment of, for not making a rate on all the occupiers of lands contiguous, &c. IV. 345.

SURVIVOR, (see title "Partner," "Assignees," "Executors," &c.)

assumpsit by surviving payee of a note, I. 361.

against surviving maker, I. 347.

by surviving indorsees, I. 385.

by surviving drawer, I. 233.

T.**TALES.**

award of, X. 91.

TAXES.

parochial, covenant against lessee for non payment of, III. 511.

TENANCY, (see "title pleaded.")

by lease, pleaded, II. 7.

from year to year, II. 1.

at will, II. 27.

TENANT.

form of notice to quit, X. 224.

request by for permission to keep distrained goods in the house, X. 226.

TENANCY IN COMMON.

pleaded, X. 43.

TENANTS IN COMMON.

- avowries and cognizances by,
 - claiming by prescription, VIII. 15.
 - at will of the lessor, VIII. 22.
 - by copy of court roll, VIII. 44.

TENDER.

- plea of, in assumpsit, III. 173.
 - the like and general issue, III. 173, 6.
 - other pleas of in assumpsit, III. 182, 3.
- in debt,
 - to debt on penal statute, VII. 212.
 - on articles of agreement, V. 283.
- in covenant,
 - with, riens in arrere, set off, &c. III. 525.
 - tender as to part and set off to residue, V. 76.
 - on the land, V. 86.
- in replevin,
 - plea in bar, tender of the rent, VIII. 104, 12.
 - tender of sufficient amends, VIII. 134.
- replication to,
 - in assumpsit,
 - denial of tender, III. 176, 83.
 - another replication admitting tender and accepting the money, III. 177.
 - a writ issued before tender, III. 179.
 - a writ with continuances, III. 177.
 - a subsequent demand, III. 180.
 - in debt, V. 284,
 - to plea of tender of the penalty in debt on penal statute, VII. 213.
 - in covenant, III. 527.
- rejoinders,
 - in assumpsit, III. 180.
- replications in replevin,
 - denial of tender, VIII. 105, 14.

TERM FOR YEARS.

pleaded, in possession, II. 7.

from year to year, demise for, II. 1.

TIME.

demurrer to declaration for mistating, X. 465.

TITHES.

assumpsit for composition, I. 150.

for use and occupation of, I. 149.

by impropiator of a rectory on a composition, I.
251.

debt on 2 Edw. 6, for not setting out, VII. 261.

TITLE OF DECLARATION, (see title "Declaration.")

of pleas, (see "Pleas.")

of replication (see "Replication.")

demurrer to declaration for being improperly entitled, X. 465.

TITLE PLEADED.

declaration as for not making on against vendor, II.
329.

nature of the tenure,

borough English, VIII. 201. *Index.*

fee simple, III. 449, 88.

seizin in fee, &c. in husband and wife in right of
wife, IX. 25.

seizin in the king or corporation, IX. 68.

seizin in tail, X. 76. VIII. 554.

seizin for life, X. 77.

the like by vicar in right of his vicarage, IX. 241.

by executor of lessor being a termor against lessee, III. 456.

by executor of lessor for breach of covenant in a
lease for 21 years, &c. III. 461.

seizin in fee of copyhold, III. 449.

customary freehold, IX. 124. 126.

estate and time of enjoyment,

seizin in fee in reversion, III. 502, 7.

remainder in fee in a copyhold,

TITLE PLEADED, (continued.)

- estate and number of owners,
 - in severalty, III. 488.
 - joint tenancy, III. 502.
 - coparcenary, VIII. 521—2.
 - in common,
- the title and how acquired,
 - by descent in fee, IX. 173.
 - by lease from the king, I. 159.
 - by marriage, V. 18.
 - by feoffment,
 - by lease, III. 490.
 - by assignment of a term, III. 496. 507.
 - by surrender of a copyhold, &c. III. 449.
 - by bargain and sale, IX. 72.
 - by lease and release, IX. 77.
 - by release, III. 507.
 - by private act of parliament, III. 502.
 - by fine, III. 504.
 - deed to lead the uses of fine, III. 504.
 - surrender to use of purchaser, III. 449.
 - to a chattel real by will, III. 492.

TOLLS, (see "Port Dues.")

- assumpsit for,
 - of Newgate market, I. 153.
 - for tolls, lock fees, and duties on the river Aire, I. 154.
 - count on a promissory note given for lock fees, I. 156.
 - for tolls on wool bought in a market, I. 156.
 - for passing over a bridge, I. 156.
 - the like and more special form, I. 158.
 - for passing with carriages through a turnpike gate, I. 180.
 - for tolls and port duties, I. 181.

TONNAGE.

assumpsit for, III. 71.

TORTS. (*See title, "case, action of"*)**TOUT TEMPS PRIST.**

plea of, in covenant for rent *tout temps prist et uncore prist*, V. 86.

TRADE, OFFENCES AGAINST, (*see title "Conspiracy."*)

indictments for,

for exercising trade not having served apprenticeship, VI. 393.

and see "*Penal Statutes*," VII. 120, to 376.

TRAITOR, (*see title "High Treason."*)**TRAVERSE.**

denials in general,

of assignment of lease to defendant, V. 22—3. 73.

in trespass,

formal traverse, form of, IX. 2. 106.

of prescriptive right of common, way, &c. IX. 166, 99, &c.

traverse of assignment of another way, IX. 388.

TREBLE COSTS.

form of affidavit to recover, under the highway act, IX. 171.

TREBLE DAMAGES, (*see title "Damages."*)**TREES.**

trespass for cutting of, IX. 129. 148, &c.

case for cutting of, IX. 136.

TRESPASS.

declarations,

to the person,

for assaulting plaintiff and taking away his gun, IX. 1.

maiming, imprisoning and tying plaintiff to one who had the itch, IX. 4.

TRESPASS, (continued.)

declarations,

to the person,

for assaulting, imprisoning and charging plaintiff with the watch, IX. 11.

for debauching plaintiff's wife and getting her with child, IX. 12.

for crim. con. with plaintiff's wife, IX. 13.

for assaulting, &c. cutting plaintiff about the head and eyes so that he was deprived of his eye, IX. 15.

against captain of a ship for assaulting and selling as a slave, IX. 16.

against the like for an assault on plaintiff a mariner, IX. 18.

for entering plaintiff's rooms, debauching plaintiff's wife and carrying her away, IX. 20.

for striking plaintiff with a whip and spoiling his clothes, IX. 20.

for entering dwelling house of plaintiff, beating him, seizing and imprisoning him, IX. 21.

for knocking down plaintiff and rendering him unable to serve aboard his ship, &c. IX. 31.

a similar form, IX. 32.

for making an assault on plaintiff whereby he lost several of his tenants, IX. 33.

to persons and personal property,

for seizing plaintiff's goods, with a conversion, IX. 36.

for entering plaintiff's house, seizing his dog and hanging it, IX. 36.

for turning plaintiff out of possession of goods, &c. IX. 37.

for entering plaintiff's salt works, seizing his stock in trade, utensils, &c. &c. IX. 39.

TRESPASS, (continued.)

declarations,

to persons and personal property,

for entering plaintiff's house, making an affray therein, assaulting his wife big with child, &c.

IX. 42.

for breaking down bridge, cutting up the materials, &c. &c. IX. 43.

for cutting the plaintiff's chain fastened to his mooring chain in the river, IX. 43.

for opening plaintiff's cellar door and taking away his beer, assaulting wife, &c. IX. 44.

for seizing plaintiff's tickets of admission to a place of public entertainment, IX. 45.

for breaking open plaintiff's door, spoiling his lock, ejecting plaintiff, seizing his goods, &c. IX. 46.

for taking anchors from on board plaintiff's ship, IX. 52.

for entering plaintiff's house, making a noise and taking goods, IX. 53.

for taking and impounding plaintiff's pigs, IX. 56.

for gathering plaintiff's plumbs, &c. IX. 61.

for shooting a dog, IX. 61.

for throwing down plaintiff's stall on which were cakes, IX. 61.

for beating and killing plaintiff's gelding, IX. 62.

for knocking out the eye of a grey hound, X. 63.

for chasing sheep with dogs, IX. 63.

for shooting plaintiff's grey hound, IX. 64.

for entering plaintiff's cow house and taking away his cow, IX. 64.

for entering plaintiff's brick yard and spoiling bricks, IX. 64.

for shooting one of plaintiff's hounds in pursuit of a hare, IX. 65.

TRESPASS, (continued.)

- for destroying plaintiff's booth, and seizing goods, IX. 79.
- for distraining when no rent was due, IX. 84.
- for hunting a mare whereby she dropped a dead foal, IX. 85.
- for breaking and entering a dove cote and taking out doves, IX. 87.
- for taking plaintiff's goods in execution, IX. 87.
- to real property,
 - for breaking plaintiff's close and pulling down fences, IX. 94.
 - for breaking plaintiff's orchard and taking his apples, &c. IX. 94.
 - for making a noise in plaintiff's house, breaking down the stairs, IX. 95.
 - for entering plaintiff's close, making rabbit holes, and cutting net placed for the taking of rabbits, IX. 96.
 - for mowing plaintiff's grass, and carrying away the same, &c. IX. 97.
 - entering dwelling house, &c. IX. 98.
 - the like, breaking down fire grate, tossing furniture into the street, &c. IX. 100.
 - for entering dwelling house, subverting the soil and erecting a partition, cutting holes in the wall, &c. IX. 106.
 - for breaking open a pound and taking out cattle impounded, IX. 110.
 - for breaking plaintiff's close, treading down his grass and corn, prostrating his hedges, &c. IX. 111.
 - for entering plaintiff's close and erecting a stall thereon and stables, stools, &c. IX. 113.
 - for destroying gates and fences and breaking to pieces locks, &c. IX. 113.

TRESPASS, (continued.)

pleas in,

for taking away goods, digging up soil, depas-
turing cattle, IX. 116.

for entering, &c. carrying away timber, breaking
down hedges, &c. IX. 123.

for cutting trees, &c. IX. 129.

for rooting and pulling up divers roots and
plants and carrying away the same, IX. 130.

for pulling down plaintiff's shed and building a
house in the place, IX. 132.

for entering plaintiff's houses in possession of
different tenants, spoiling the grass, &c. IX.
138.

for entering plaintiff's close, taking out his mare,
with a conversion, IX. 145.

for entering plaintiff's close, erecting scaffolding,
nailing timbers, breaking windows, &c. IX. 146.

for cutting down and carrying away trees, de-
stroying hedges, &c. IX. 148.

for digging mines, raising up ore, &c. IX. 154.

for hunting and fowling on plaintiff's estate af-
ter written notice to keep off, IX. 157.

for breaking doors, disturbing lodgers whereby
they quitted, IX. 158.

for putting out and disseizing plaintiff of lands
and keeping out when disseized, IX. 159.

for entering plaintiff's close, treading down
grass, scattering hay, &c. IX. 160.

for entering close, spoiling grass, destroying posts
and rails, IX. 169.

to fishery,

for fishing in plaintiff's fishery, breaking down
rails, treading down grass, IX. 173.

a similar form, IX. 178.

TRESPASS, (*continued.*)

pleas in,

in general,

general issue not guilty, IX. 36.

to a part and special plea to residue,
IX. 47.

accord and satisfaction, IX. 13.

tender of amends by a justice,

in trespass to the person, and personal property,
plaintiff using his gun to kill game being unquali-
fied, wherefore defendant a game keeper seized
the game and gun, IX. 2.plaintiff committed to the custody of defendant,
keeper of house of correction, and mutinous,
IX. 5.

general release, IX. 15.

goods taken in execution, IX. 22.

leave and license, IX. 24.

seizin of locus in right of wife, and entry to ex-
pel plaintiff from possession, IX. 24.*molliter manus imposuit* to remove plaintiff from
defendant's house, IX. 26.

the like to preserve the peace, IX. 27.

the like in defence of property, IX. 34.

son assault demesne, IX. 35. 48.

entry under a fieri facias, IX. 53.

for destroying plaintiff's booth; defendant or-
dered by the general to pull it down because
plaintiff permitted disorderly women therein,
&c. X. 82.

distress damage feasant, IX. 86.

defendant a sheriff's officer and seized the goods
under a warrant, IX. 87.

to real property,

liberum tenementum, IX. 47. 101, 17, 51, 55, 81.

license in law, to demand debts, IX. 99.

TRESPASS, (continued.)

pleas in,

to real property,

title less than freehold, IX. 107, 33.

license, IX. 119.

bargain and sale of the pasturage to defendant and
because the gates were locked, &c. IX. 115.

justification under process of execution, IX. 121.

liberum tenementum by customary tenant, IX. 125.

right of way by private grant, IX. 139.

of common of pasture, IX. 141.

of private way by necessity, IX. 161.

rights of fishery,

common of fishery, IX. 173.

navigable river and public right to fish, IX. 179.

rights of common,

of turbary, IX. 188. 217.

of pasture by a freeholder, IX. 189, 97.

entry by tenant under, to abate nuisance, IX. 198.

of pasture by copyholder, IX. 200.

prescriptive right to take gravel from the waste
by, IX. 200.

of common of estovers, IX. 218.

defect of fences, IX. 218.

right of warren, IX. 221.

common highway over locus, IX. 233, 6.

prescriptive right of way, IX. 237, 55.

liberum tenementum as vicar, IX. 241.

locus a common river and a pathway for the
purpose of towing boats, plaintiff's rails were put
in the way wherefore defendant removed them,
IX. 144.

liberum tenementum of copyhold, IX. 250.

prescriptive right to draw water from a well,
IX. 263.

TRESPASS, (continued.)

- pleas in,
 - rights of common,
 - goods taken as a distress for an amerciamento at a court leet, IX. 270.
 - distress damage feasant, IX. 276.
 - heriot service, &c. IX. 280.
 - distress for amerciamento at a court leet for a nuisance, IX. 284.
 - cattle entered closes against the will of defendant, IX. 289.
 - plaintiff fined by commissioners of excise, who distrained his goods by defendant as their servant, IX. 291.
 - distress for non payment of bridge dues, IX. 296.
 - distress for rent within thirty days after fraudulent removal, IX. 97.
 - entry to take away tithes, IX. 299.
 - a similar justification by defendants as servants of executrix of grantee, IX. 302.
 - defendant's sheep wrongfully intermixed with plaintiff's, wherefore he entered to separate them, IX. 304.
 - entry to take water out of a reservoir common to both plaintiff and defendant, IX. 309.
 - ship belonged to one J. B. and defendant as his servant entered the ship, broke the locks, &c. IX. 311.
 - defendant gleaning, IX. 312. this plea is bad, note, a. 313.
 - leave and license to enter the close, IX. 313.
 - defendant seized of the messuage and house on which the spout was erected, and because encumbering, &c. defendant pulled it down, IX. 314.
 - entry under a demise to take the tithes, IX. 317.

TRESPASS, (*continued.*)

pleas in,

rights of common,

goods obstructing the highway, IX. 320.

defendant captain in the militia and plaintiff liable to serve, but refused to do so, IX. 320.

custom in the parish for the inhabitants to perambulate and remark its limits, IX. 322.

defendant put into possession under order of justices on plaintiff's vacating possession, IX. 324.

plaintiff had stolen goods which had been distrained by defendant for rent wherefore he carried her to the watch house, IX. 331.

plaintiff had stolen defendant's horse, wherefore he charged the constable with him, IX. 333.

justification by warrant grounded on a lattitat, IX. 335.

defendant secretary of state, and plaintiff being accused of high treason defendant made out his warrant, and under just suspicion committed him to the Tower, IX. 336.

plaintiff taken on charge of felony, IX. 339.

defendant porter of the new inn, and because plaintiff making a noise, charged the watch with him, &c. IX. 340.

a similar plea by defendant possessed of a house, IX. 344.

entry to search under suspicion that plaintiff kept a bawdy house, IX. 347.

arrest and commitment (of a pauper) under order of justices for contempt in not answering questions as to his settlement, IX. 348.

non cul. and tender of amends by excise officers, IX. 350.

justification under a civil process, a *ca. sa.* IX. 351.

TRESPASS, (continued.)

- pleas in,
 - rights of common,
 - justification under a civil process; a *capias ad respond.* IX. 352.
 - moderate correction of a sailor by captain of armed vessel and defendant disobeying orders, IX. 355.
 - mol. man. imp.* to prevent mischief, IX. 357.
 - by servant in defence of his master, IX. 359.
 - by wife to demand debt, IX. 361.
 - by a tavern keeper to prevent plaintiff from leaving his house until he had paid the bill, IX. 362.
 - another and more special form by the servant of a shop keeper, IX. 363.
 - defendant game keeper, and plaintiff not being qualified, defendant took away his net, IX. 364.
 - by husband and wife in defence of wife, IX. 366.
 - son assault demesne by wife alone in defence of husband, IX. 367.
- replications,
 - commencement of replication to a special plea, IX. 2.
 - conclusion with a verification, IX. 28.
 - denial of tender, IX. 350.
 - de injuria* on *de son tort* demesne, IX. 29. 49.
 - to plea of accord and satisfaction; agreement not complied with, IX. 16.
 - denial of license, IX. 24. 29.
 - that defendant evicted plaintiff before end of the demise, IX. 28.
 - plaintiff possessed of an adjoining close and pigs escaped into defendant's *locus* through defect of fences, IX. 58.
 - title to a fee by letters patent, IX. 68.

TRESPASS, (continued.)

replications,

liberum tenementum, denial of the plea, IX. 122.

a demise by defendant to plaintiff, IX. 105.

134.

plaintiff possessed of reversion devisable by custom, IX. 126.

traverse of right of way of necessity, IX. 166.

of right of common of fishery, IX. 176.

plaintiff's lessor seized in severalty of locus and demised the same to plaintiff, IX. 207.

traverse of the several rights of common of pasture, turbary and estovers, IX. 220.

to plea of right of warren ; denial of defendant's seizin, IX. 229.

traverse of defendant's right of way, IX. 236, 8.
of estate for life, IX. 258.

to plea of distress for amerciament at a court leet ; traverse of plaintiff's refusal to be sworn, as constable, IX. 274.

to distress damage feasant ; that whilst cattle remained impounded, defendant led them away without plaintiff's consent, IX. 277.

to plea of distress for heriot service ; no heriot paid when tenant died out of the lordship and possessed of no beast within the lordship, IX. 281.

traverse of the custom to take tithes of corn from the field and binding up the same, IX. 302.

to plea of driving off the plaintiff's sheep because they were wrongfully intermixed, &c. right of common, IX. 305.

to plea of entry to abate nuisance ; demise to plaintiff before defendant's seizin, IX. 315.

to plea of entry to take tithes of hay, traverse of the hay's being severed, IX. 319.

TRESPASS, (continued.)

replications,

to plea of distress for rent, denial of rent's being due, IX. 327.

to plea of tender of amends ; amount tendered not sufficient, IX. 350.

to plea of seizure of goods under a commission of bankrupt issued against defendant ; commission superseded, IX. 354.

to plea of son assault demesne ; that defendant was beating plaintiff's child wherefore, &c. IX. 369.

new assignments (*see title "new assignments"*)

rejoinders in,

admitting demise to plaintiff, but showing the same completed and ended, IX. 30.

fences were in good repair, &c. IX. 59.

admitting demise but showing surrender, IX. 106.

denial of demise, IX. 135.

issue on traverse of *locus* being parcel of, &c. IX. 191.

issue on traverse of custom to take sand from the waste, IX. 212,—3.

the like on traverse of common of pasture, IX. 221.

other rejoinders, IX. 221 to 397.

surrejoinders, IX. 106, 330.

indictments for, (*see titles "Assaults," "Indictments."*)

postea in trespass, IX. 395. 171. 215.

judgments in trespass, IX. 171. 179.

writs in, (*see title "Writs."*)

TROVER, (see title "Detinue," and "Trespass.")

declarations in,

for goods and chattels, VIII. 372.

TROVER, (continued.)

declarations in,

bill of exchange, VIII. 372.

bond, VIII. 373.

draft on banker, VIII. 373.

fish, VIII. 373.

lease, VIII. 374.

American certificates, VIII. 375.

by assignees of bankrupt for notes, bills, &c.
VIII. 376.

goods, &c. VIII. 377.

by the same on conversion in time of bankrupt,
VIII. 373.

second count for conversion in assignee's times,
VIII. 373.

by administratrix during the minority of an in-
fant, VIII. 373.

TURBARY, (see title "Common.")

plea of common of, IX. 188.

U.**UMPIRAGE.**

assumpsit upon, I. 95.

UNDE NIHIL HABET.

writ of, where the husband died seized, X. 159.

plea, denial of the seizin, X. 159.

postea finding the husband seized, X. 160.

UNDERTAKER.

assumpsit by, for his funeral bill, III. 58.

USANCE,

assumpsit on bill payable at, I. 296.

averment of duration of, I. 296.

USE AND OCCUPATION.

assumpsit for,

- of house or land, III. 65.
- of a way, I. 187.
- of a pew, III. 63.
- of agistment of cattle, III. 62.
- of unfurnished lodgings, III. 65.
- of furnished lodgings, III. 65.
- for board and lodging, III. 65.
- of a yard, II. 7.
- for lodging and necessaries, III. 65. 63.
- for moorage of ships, III. 69.
- of a wharf, I. 214.
- for double rent, II. 61, to 65.

debt,

- for depasturage of cattle, V. 149.
- double rent, V. 155.

pleas,

- nil hab. in tenementis* to assumpsit for, III. 126.

USURY.

- debt on stat. of, 12 Ann. c. 16. for forbearing, &c. VII. 195.
- on the same stat. a similar form, VII. 201, 5.
- on 9 Ann. c. 16, against a pawn broker for usury, VII. 201.
- other forms of declarations on same stat. VII. 307, 8, 9, 312, 14, 24, 5.

pleas of,

- to debt on bond, V. 396.
- to assumpsit on promissory note, III. 105.
- on bill of exchange, III. 107.

- replication that the consideration was bona fide and traversing the usury, III. 108.

UNIFORMITY.

plea to declaration by curate against rector; plaintiff did not subscribe the declaration of uniformity required by the stat. 13 and 14 Car. 2, III. 110. replication and issue, III. 112.

V.**VALUATION, (see title "Appraisement.")****VARIANCE.**

between the original writ and declaration pleaded in abatement, I. 8.

between the writ and count in the addition, I. 9.

between the writ and *specialty*, I. 69, 70.

between the writ and testament, I. 70.

between the plaint and declaration, I. 71.

VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

assumpsit against vendor for not putting vendee into possession of an estate, II. 226.

by vendor against vendee for not taking stock and fixtures of inn at valuation, II. 66.

purchaser of a lease against vendor for deceit, &c. II. 71.

vendor of an estate against purchaser for the purchase money, II. 105.

vendor of goods, &c. against purchaser for the purchase money, II. 109, 14, &c.

purchaser against vendor on warranties, II. 126, 7.

vendor against purchaser for not taking away brewing utensils sold, II. 134.

purchaser against vendor for not delivering, II. 138, 48, 87.

for not delivering goods of the quality purchased, II. 140.

VENDOR AND PURCHASER, (continued.)

other forms on contracts relating to not accepting,
II. 187, to 334.

to not delivering, II. 187, to 334.

covenant against vendor for breach of covenant of
good title, III. 440.

VENIRE, (see title "Mittimus.")

award of, on indictment for felony, VI. 2.

in assumpsit on policy of insurance where tender
to the first count, I. 419.

a similar award, III. 182.

tam ad triandum qu. ad. inquirendum, V. 31.

venire after award of enquiring conditional on a
replication to a plea of coverture in abatement,
I. 6.

venire to the bearers and vergers of the king's house-
hold in the palace court, I. 102.

venire facias in palace court, I. 132.

venire in assumpsit in B. R. I. 400. II. 141, 314,
&c. &c.

mittimus to justices at Lancaster and venire, III.
402.

venire tam quam triandum quam inquirendum, V. 31.

venire to county palatine of Durham, V. 284.

venire to coroner after imparlance, &c. VII. 332.

venire awarded to next English county from an ad-
joining county, VII. 336.

venire on indictment at the quarter sessions, VI. 436.

hab. corp. for a jury of view, X. 330.

the like after jury respited in dower, X. 160.

VERDICTS.

on an information quo warranto, VI. 11.

in quare impedit, X. 159.

VERIFICATION.

conclusion of in,

a plea,

in assumpsit, III. 94—5.

to the record, &c. III. 146.

in debt, onerari non, VII. 397.

actio non, VII. 397.

in covenant, V. 75.

in case, VIII. 309.

in replevin, VIII. 5.

in trespass, IX. 23.

in quare impedit, X. 112.

in formedon, X. 177.

in quo warranto, VI. 39. 44.

in prohibition, VI. 269.

a replication,

in assumpsit, III. 101.

in debt,

in general, VII. 405.

by the record, VII. 467.

in covenant, III. 399.

in replevin, VIII. 5.

in trespass, IX. 135.

a rejoinder, VII. 345.

VICAR.

debt against, on 1 Edw. 6, c. 1, s. 7, for refusing to administer sacrament, VII. 369.

on 21 Hen. 8, c. 13, s. 26, for absenting himself, &c. VII. 361.

VICE COMES MON MISIT BREVE.

continuance by, stated, X. 53, 4.

VIEW.

distringas for jury of view, X. 286.

W.

WAGERS, (see title "Feigned Issues.")

assumpsit on a wager whether A. had become bail
for B. I. 100.

on a wager respecting the life of a third per-
son, I. 102.

for money won at a game called pitchpenny, I.
107.

on a wager respecting the purchase of a waggon,
I. 108.

on a wager on a cock-match, I. 110.

an a wager on a horse race at Newmarket, I.
111, 15.

on a similar wager respecting the trotting of a
horse, I. 113.

on a wager respecting the duty on hops, I. 116.

on a wager respecting the Newmarket carriage
race, I. 117.

on a wager whether a certain baronet would be
called to the house of peers, I. 118.

for money won on betting at cards, I. 118.

for money won at bowls, I. 119.

on a horse race agreement for not running, II.
541.

for money won at whist, II. 543.

a similar form, II. 545.

betting at a horse race, II. 545.

pleas, &c.

in assumpsit, note given for money won at cards,
III. 103.

in debt that the bond was given for money won
at a cricket match, VII. 487.

WAGES.

assumpsit for,

of a servant, I. 211. III. 60.

of a sailer, III. 57. II. 347.

the like where plaintiff retained as a hostage, II.
345.

of a captain, II. 348.

of a mate, II. 368.

WAIVER.

plea of waiver of promises, III. 131.

replication to plea of, III. 132.

WALES.

plea in abatement, of the jurisdiction of the Great
Sessions in, pleaded, I. 45, 9.

award of venire from, to next English county, VII.
336.

declaration in, VII. 336.

WARDEN OF FLEET, (see title "Escapes.")

declaration against, V. 222.

WAREHOUSE-ROOM.

assumpsit for use of warehouses, I. 214.

WARRANT PLEADED.

sheriff's warrant pleaded,

upon a latitat, IX. 334.

upon a capias ad satisfaciendum, IX. 351.

upon a capias ad respondendum, IX. 352.

justice of peace,

warrant of commitment by, for refusing to an-
swer questions relating to settlement pleaded,
IX. 348,

WARRANTS OF ATTORNEY.

to confess judgment in ejectment, X. 390.

to act under a commission of bankruptcy, X. 401.

authority to discharge a prisoner out of custody, X.
390.

letter of attorney to obtain costs, X. 253.

WARRANTS OF ATTORNEY, (continued.)

landlord's authority to distrain for rent, X. 226.

WARRANTS OF COMMITMENT, &c.

chief justices warrant for apprehension of person charged with design of blowing up king's bench prison, IV. 118.

precept by a justice of peace for bringing up a person recorded for a forcible entry, IV. 152.

warrant of restitution, IV. 155.

warrant to apprehend a person for having unwrought silks in his custody, IV. 307.

warrant of distress after conviction on the game laws, IV. 371.

warrant to apprehend and commitment thereon, IV. 371—2.

warrant to apprehend for concealing spirits, IV. 402.

warrant to apprehend a person who had obstructed a revenue officer, IV. 489.

warrant to apprehend on an indictment for an assault, VI. 437.

WARRANTIES.

assumpsit on,

of a horse as sound, II. 126, 7. 202.

of a flock of sheep, II. 127.

of a bull as a good calf getter, II. 184.

of a horse to go well in a carriage, II. 198.

on-exchange of horses, II. 200.

of a picture to be the work of Poussin, II. 201.

of a cow to have newly calved, II. 202.

case on warranty on exchange of horses, VIII. 367.

on warranty of sheep, VIII. 368.

WASTE, (see title "Landlord and Tenant.")

case for,

by pulling down wainscot, &c. VIII. 571, 85.

pulling down outhouses, walls, &c. VIII. 583.

ploughing ancient meadow, VIII. 584.

WASTE, (continued.)

case for,

digging mines, VIII. 587.

breaking down party walls, VIII. 588.

digging pits and quarries, VIII. 589.

cutting timber, VIII. 591. 600.

pulling down a cottage, VIII. 596.

digging turves, VIII. 597.

for permissive waste, VIII. 600.

case for injuries to,

for washing skins in a fresh water stream, &c. VIII. 533.

for obstructing and penning back water from plaintiff's mill, VIII. 535.

for erecting a mill race and diverting the course of a river from plaintiff's lands, VIII. 545.

for throwing stones and rubbish into an ancient drain whereby plaintiff's coal pits were flooded, VIII. 562.

for setting casks in a kennel which ran between plaintiff's and defendant's houses whereby water came into plaintiff's sugar house, VIII. 566.

for letting down and continuing sluices, diverting stream, &c. VIII. 568.

for erecting a tumbling bay, &c. VIII. 576.

for diverting an ancient water course which supplied plaintiff's mill, VIII. 577, 93.

for stopping up a trench which conveyed waste water into a stream, &c. VIII. 592.

WAYS.

declarations in assumpsit for use of, III. 187.

case for disturbance of rights of,

of right of way over a bridge, VIII. 510, 11.

against a rector for not repairing a cartway, which he is bound to do in respect of his glebe, VIII. 516.

WAYS, (continued.)

- declarations in case,
 - for other obstructions, VIII. 511, 16, 19.
- pleas in trespass justifying under,
 - public way, IX. 236.
 - private way by prescription by a freeholder, IX. 241.
 - of necessity, IX. 161.
 - by a copyholder, IX. 255.
 - by a tenant, IX. 139.
 - by a vicar, IX. 241.
- of a path way along the banks of river to tow boats; IX. 244.
- of a way to a well to draw water, IX. 263.

WELL.

- plea justifying trespass under right to take water, IX. 263.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

- debt on 12 Ann. for selling coals deficient in measure, VII. 140.
- a similar, VII. 252.
- at common law against a brewer for in false firkins, IV. 73.
- indictment for selling by false weights, &c. VI. 389.

WHARF.

- assumpsit for use of, I. 214.

WHARFINGER.

- assumpsit against for loss of a barge of coals delivered to his charge, &c. II. 285.
- for not shipping goods, II. 287.
- for refusing to deliver remainder of a parcel of butter, II. 288.
- for negligence in losing goods entrusted to his care, II. 289.

WIDOW, (see title "Dower.")

WILL.

indictment for forging, IV. 35.

WINDOWS.

case for obstructing window lights, VIII. 548.
a similar form, VIII. 574.

WITNESS.

assumpsit by, for expences on attending a cause, II.
535.

subpœna ticket on enquiry, X. 253. 339.

subpœna to at the assizes, X. 338.

duces tecum, X. 339.

WORDS, (see title " Libel," " Slander.")

case for words of forgery, VIII. 229, 71.

robbery and embezzlement, VIII. 229.

bankruptcy of a trader, VIII. 232, 47.

felony of a hired servant, VIII. 233.

dishonesty of an attorney, VIII. 240, 86.

felony, VIII. 243.

perjury, VIII. 245, 68, 73, 93.

sodomy, VIII. 246.

insolvency, VIII. 247.

imputing loathsome disease, VIII. 251.

arson, VIII. 256, 74.

adultery of plaintiff's wife, VIII. 262.

malpractice of surveyor, VIII. 265.

perjury of an attorney, VIII. 265.

murder of a child, VIII. 273.

accusing plaintiff keeping a mistress with special damage, VIII. 274.

clergyman, VIII. 277.

of a justice of the peace, VIII. 280.

of a school-master, III. 282.

dishonesty of an innkeeper, VIII. 291.

accusing plaintiff of purchasing stolen goods,
VIII. 295.

pleas justifying, VIII. 270. 236.

WORK AND LABOUR.

- assumpsit for,
 - different descriptions of,
 - work and labour generally, III. 57.
 - work and labour and materials found, III. 57.
 - work by plaintiff and his servants with horses and carriages, III. 57.
 - as an apothecary and for medicines, III. 58.
 - as a schoolmaster or mistress, III. 58.
 - as an undertaker of funerals, III. 58.
 - work, journeys and attendance, III. 59.
 - as a surveyor in drawing plans, III. 59.
 - as a midwife, III. 60.
 - as a physician or doctor of physic, III. 60.
 - as an attorney for drawing deeds, &c. III. 61.
 - for prosecuting suits, &c. III. 61.
 - carriage of goods, I. 186. III. 88.
 - as an agent generally, I. 195.
 - for commissions, I. 195.
 - as an insurance broker in effecting policies, I. 195.
 - for premiums of insurance, III. 82.
 - as a curate, III. 68.
 - for repairing a ship, I. 189.
 - as a hair dresser, I. 205.

WORKS AND WORKMEN, (see titles "Agents," "Wages," &c.)

- assumpsit against a workman for not performing a building contract, II. 351.
 - for performing work inartificially, II. 376.

WRITS, (and see title "Original Writs.")

- of ad quod damnum, (see title "ad quod damnum.")
- capias ad respondendum, (see title "cap. ad resp.")
- attachment, (see title "Attachment.")
- certiorari, (see title "Certiorari.")

WRITS, (*continued.*)

HABEAS CORPUS, cum causa,

ad recipiendum,

ad faciendum,

for a view,

(see "Habeas Corp.")

subpoena, (see title "Subpoena.")

supersedeas, (see title "Supersedeas.")

inquiry, (see "Inquiry, Writ of.")

venire, (see title "Venire.")

mittimus, (see "Mittimus.")

distringas, (see title "Distringas.")

fi. fa. (see title "Fieri Facias.")

ca. sa. (see title "Capias ad satisfaciendum.")

elegit, (see title "Elegit.")

hab. fac. seiz. (see title "Habere Facias seizinam.")

hab. fac. poss. (see "Habere Facias Possessionem.")

in partition, (see title "Partition.")

n prohibition,

writ of consultation in, VI, 303. (see "Prohibition.")

retorno habendo, (see "Replevin.")

executione judicii, (see title "Executione Judicii.")

exigent, (see title "Exigent.")

summons against a peer, X, 474. (see title "Summons.")

grand cape, (see title "Grand Cape.")

writ of rescue, (see title "Rescues.")

lattitat, (see title "Lattitat.")

supplicavit, (see title "Supplicavit.")

appraisement,

of goods in the Exchequer on an information, IV, 533.

scire facias, (see title "Scire Facias.")

in quare impedit, (see title "Quare Impedit.")

of right, (see "Right, Writ of.")

WRITS, (continued.)

in formedon, (*see title "Formedon."*)

WRIT OF ERROR.

writ of error and proceedings on, III. 387.

in quare impedit, X. 67.

from C. P. to K. B. X. 361.

Chief Justice's answer, X. 361.

notice of allowance of, X. 364.

WRITS PLEADED.

capias ad satisfaciendum, VII. 60.

capias ad respondendum, V. 472.

delivery of, to sheriff, V. 472.

to chancellor of county palatine, V. 474.

of lattitat or bill of Middlesex, V. 487.

WRECK.

indictment for plundering, VI. 373.

THE END.







Stanford Law Library



3 6105 06 131 122 6

